

YOU ARE WELCOME TO
VISIT MY WEBSITE OR BLOG:
JESUS IS LORD!
IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM
FOR ALL MY BOOKS=MY POSTS.

NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

ZECHARIAH 4:6

I DESIRE THAT EVERY BELIEVER WOULD
TAKE ANY OR ALL PARTS OF THE CONTENTS
OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS,
LET THE HOLY SPIRIT TURN THEM INTO THEIR OWN PERSONAL
TESTIMONY AND VISIONS AND THEY RECORD THEM AND PUBLISH
THEM ON THE INTERNET UNDER THE WEBSITE TITLED:
"I THEIR FIRST AND/OR LAST NAME AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR"
AS A SWEET OFFERING TO THE LORD, OUR GOD.
YOU ARE WELCOME TO ACCESS MY BOOK=MY POST:

"while I was yet a sinner
CHRIST DIED FOR me. AND
WHILE I was small in my eyes,
GOD=LOVE EXALTED ME!"
FOR MORE DETAILS.

I PRAY THAT NO ONE WILL ALLOW
satan to fill their heart to lie TO THE HOLY SPIRIT in using
MY BOOKS=MY POSTS in any wrong way, for they would not be lying
TO ME BUT TO GOD. ACTS 5:1-11

I EQUATE THE USE OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS OF TESTIMONY AND
VISIONS TO THE TIME IN ACTS 4:32-37
AND I PRAY THAT THEY DON'T HAVE TO ENCOUNTER ACTS 5:1-11

FOR WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD

ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE HOLY GHOST
AND TO ROSE M. CADOT WHOM HE HAS INSPIRED;

FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE
AND FREELY IT IS TO BE SPREAD THROUGHOUT
THE WHOLE EARTH TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY

AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST
AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF
darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.

FOR MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE PLANTED,
IN THE PRESENCE AND PARTICIPATION OF
MY SONS ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER
I HAVE WATERED
BUT GOD BRINGS THE HARVEST.

ANY SONG USED ON THIS WEBSITE FROM
ANY OF THE ANOINTED WORSHIP LEADERS OF THE CHURCH
IS SOLELY TO HELP US PRAISE AND WORSHIP THE LORD OUR GOD.
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS.

AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD

HALLELUYAH!

ABBA, FATHER, YOU SAID
"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH

HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE *'S

1

TRUE IT IS A CONFIDENT HOPE TO BE ABSENT FROM
THE BODY AND TO BE PRESENT WITH THE LORD.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:8

BUT

BY HIS DEATH AND RESURRECTION THE LORD
HAS MADE the grave=A PLACE OF OPPRESSION,
JUDGMENT AND PUNISHMENT.

IT IS WRITTEN:

"JESUS CHRIST HAS DESTROYED DEATH AND BROUGHT LIFE AND
IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL."

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

'BY OPPRESSION AND JUDGMENT HE WAS TAKEN AWAY. YET
WHO OF HIS GENERATION PROTESTED? FOR HE WAS CUT OFF
FROM THE LAND OF THE LIVING; FOR THE TRANSGRESSION OF MY
PEOPLE HE WAS PUNISHED. HE WAS ASSIGNED A GRAVE WITH
THE WICKED, AND WITH THE RICH IN HIS DEATH, THOUGH HE
HAD DONE NO VIOLENCE, NOR WAS ANY DECEIT IN HIS MOUTH.'

ISAIAH 53:8-9

'SEEING WHAT WAS TO COME, HE SPOKE OF THE RESURRECTION OF THE
MESSIAH, THAT HE WAS NOT ABANDONED TO THE REALM OF THE DEAD,
NOR DID HIS BODY SEE DECAY. GOD HAS RAISED THIS JESUS TO LIFE,
AND WE ARE ALL WITNESSES OF IT. EXALTED TO THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,
HE HAS RECEIVED FROM THE FATHER THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT AND HAS
POURED OUT WHAT YOU NOW SEE AND HEAR.'

ACTS 2:31-33

NOW BECAUSE YOU HAVE **DIED** WITH CHRIST, YOU BELIEVE
THAT YOU WILL ALSO LIVE WITH HIM. YOU KNOW THAT
CHRIST, BEING RAISED FROM **THE DEAD**, WILL NEVER **DIE**
AGAIN; **DEATH** NO LONGER HAS DOMINION OVER HIM. FOR
THE **DEATH** HE **DIED** HE **DIED** TO **SIN**, ONCE FOR ALL, BUT THE
LIFE HE LIVES HE LIVES TO GOD. SO YOU ALSO MUST
CONSIDER YOURSELVES **DEAD** TO **SIN** AND ALIVE TO GOD IN
CHRIST JESUS.

ROMANS 6:8-11

*'YOU WERE THEREFORE **BURIED** WITH HIM THROUGH*
*BAPTISM INTO **DEATH** IN ORDER THAT, JUST AS CHRIST WAS*
*RAISED FROM **THE DEAD** THROUGH THE GLORY=THE SPIRIT OF*
THE FATHER, YOU TOO MAY LIVE A NEW LIFE.'

ROMANS 6:4

THUS BECAUSE THE SPIRIT OF HIM WHO RAISED
*JESUS FROM **THE DEAD** IS LIVING IN YOU,*
HE
WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM **THE DEAD**,
QUICKENS=HEALS, REPAIRS, RESTORES TO
SUSTAIN YOUR LIFE NOW, AND WILL CHANGE IN
AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE AT THE LAST
TRUMPET YOUR **mortal** BODY BECAUSE OF HIS
SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN YOU.

ROMANS 8:11

IT IS BY FAITH THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE

I HAVE PUT MY SPIRIT ON HIM,
HE WILL HEAR THE WORD OF THE LORD;
AND PROCLAIM IT IN DISTANT COASTLANDS:
THE HOLY GHOST GIVING THE GIFT OF AN OPEN DOOR.
'THIS IS A TIME OF VISITATIONS, MANIFESTATIONS,
AND DEMONSTRATIONS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT!
EXPERIENCING THE GREATER GLORY IS STILL MY PLAN.
AND YOU'LL SEE THE GREAT I AM SHALL VISIT YOUR LAND.
MANIFESTATIONS OF MY SPIRIT AS NEVER BEFORE, AND
DEMONSTRATIONS OF MY POWER FROM SHORE TO SHORE
SUPERNATURAL PROVISIONS AND GREATER BREAKTHROUGHS TOO
AS THIS IS MY PLAN AND MY WILL FOR YOU. THE POWERS OF
DARKNESS WILL NO LONGER STAND, FOR I'LL SHOW THEM THE
STRENGTH OF MY RIGHT HAND. I'LL HAVE MY WAY AND ALL SHALL
SEE NO POWER IS GREATER NOR EQUAL TO ME.
MY PEOPLE WILL RISE UP THEY'LL TAKE THEIR PLACE, NO enemy WILL
STOP THEM FROM FINISHING THEIR RACE, YES THIS TIME YOU WILL
SEE IS A TIME THAT WILL GO DOWN IN HISTORY.
SO LIFT UP YOUR HANDS AND BOLDLY DECREE:
'SOMETHING GREAT IS ABOUT TO HAPPEN TO ME!'"

JERRY SAVELLE'S PROPHECY FROM THE LORD

3

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD ALMIGHTY SAYS:
'THE LITTLE WHILE IS NOW WHEN I ONCE MORE SHAKE
THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH, THE SEA AND THE DRY
LAND. I AM SHAKING ALL NATIONS, AND WHAT IS
DESIRED BY ALL NATIONS WILL COME, AND I AM
FILLING THIS HOUSE WITH GLORY, SAYS THE LORD
ALMIGHTY, THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS
MINE,' DECLARES THE LORD ALMIGHTY.

THE GLORY OF THIS PRESENT HOUSE BE GREATER THAN
THE GLORY OF THE FORMER HOUSE,' SAYS THE LORD
ALMIGHTY. 'AND IN THIS PLACE I HAVE GRANTED
PEACE,' DECLARES THE LORD ALMIGHTY.'

HAGGAI 2:6-9

4

IT HAS COME TO PASS IN THESE LAST DAYS,
AS GOD SAYS,
THAT THE LORD IS POURING OUT
OF HIS SPIRIT UPON ALL FLESH.

YOUR SONS AND YOUR DAUGHTERS ARE PROPHECYING,
YOUR YOUNG MEN ARE SEEING VISIONS,
YOUR OLD MEN ARE DREAMING DREAMS.

INDEED, UPON HIS SERVANTS AND HIS HANDMAIDS
THE LORD IS POURING OUT OF HIS SPIRIT IN THESE DAYS,
AND THEY ARE PROPHECYING.

AND THE LORD IS WORKING
WONDERS IN THE HEAVENS ABOVE
AND SIGNS ON THE EARTH BELOW;
BLOOD, FIRE, AND A CLOUD OF SMOKE.

THE SUN IS TURNING TO DARKNESS,
AND THE MOON TO BLOOD,
BEFORE THE COMING OF THE GREAT
AND SPLENDID DAY OF THE LORD,
AND IT SHALL BE THAT EVERYONE

SHALL BE SAVED WHO CALLS
ON THE NAME OF THE LORD.

AS GOD HAS SAID.

ACTS 2:17-21

'MY SPIRIT HAS LONGED,' SAITH THE LORD, 'TO MANIFEST MYSELF AMONG MY PEOPLE. BUT IN MOST CASES, MY PEOPLE **DON'T KNOW** THAT. OR, FOR SOME REASON OR OTHER, THIS AND THAT AND THE OTHER, THEY THINK IT'S NOT MY WILL TO MOVE OR TO DO CERTAIN THINGS. IT IS MY WILL. I HAVE CHOSEN TO DO IT. I'M WAITING ON YOU. YOU'RE NOT WAITING ON ME. I'VE NEVER CHANGED. I AM THE SAME GOD THAT WALKED IN JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH, MY LIVING SON. I WALKED IN HIM ON THE SHORES OF GALILEE. HE IS ALIVE AND READY TODAY TO DO THE SAME THING NOW THAT HE DID BACK THEN. IT IS HIS COMMAND AND MANDATE. HE IS COMMANDED OF ME TO MOVE IN THE EARTH AND MANIFEST MY PRESENCE AND MANIFEST HIMSELF TO MY PEOPLE.

SO REJOICE IN IT. BELIEVE IT, WALK IN IT AND STAND FOR IT. FOR TODAY IS THE DAY OF SALVATION, DELIVERANCE, HEALING AND ALL OF THE GRACE AND MERCIES OF THE SPIRIT OF GOD; RECEIVE HIM INTO YOUR MIDST, RECEIVE HIM INTO YOUR HOME, RECEIVE HIM INTO YOUR CAR, RECEIVE HIM WHEREVER YOU ARE RIGHT NOW. LAY HOLD, BY FAITH, OF THE PROMISES. FOR I SAID TO YOU,

IN 2 CORINTHIANS 1:20:

FOR NO MATTER HOW MANY PROMISES GOD HAS MADE, THEY ARE "YES" IN CHRIST. AND SO THROUGH HIM THE "AMEN" IS SPOKEN BY YOU TO THE GLORY OF GOD. NOW IT IS GOD WHO MAKES YOU STAND FIRM IN CHRIST. HE ANOINTED YOU, SET HIS SEAL OF OWNERSHIP ON YOU, AND

PUT HIS SPIRIT IN YOUR HEARTS AS A DEPOSIT,
GUARANTEEING WHAT IS TO COME.
SO REJOICE AND KNOW THAT I LOVE YOU. I AM FOR YOU
AND NOT **AGAINST** YOU. SAITH THE SPIRIT OF GRACE.
YOU'VE BEEN STANDING ON THE TRESHOLD OF THE GREATEST
MOVE OF MY SPIRIT WHICH THE EARTH HAS EVER SEEN AND
NOW IT'S TIME TO STEP OVER INTO IT.
FOR I SAID THERE WOULD COME A TIME WHEN THOSE WHO
EMPHASIZED THE WORD AND THOSE WHO EMPHASIZED THE
SPIRIT WILL COME TOGETHER AND FROM IT WOULD COME
THE BIGGEST MOVE OF GOD THAT THE NATIONS HAD EVER
SEEN, AND THERE WILL BE NO EBB: NO GRADUAL DECLINE.
FOR THE CHURCH COMMISSION HAS NOT CHANGED
AND WILL BE FULFILLED.
PROPHECY FROM JERRY SAVELLE

6

"FOR YOU SEE IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN WHEN I CALLED ADAM TO HIS WORK,
I HAD ALREADY ALLOCATED TO HIS LIFE ALL THAT IT WOULD EVER TAKE FOR
HIM TO BE ENORMOUSLY SUCCESSFUL. AND WHEN I CALLED YOU INTO YOUR
MINISTRY, THEN I SET ASIDE, BEFORE I EVER CALLED YOU, MORE, MUCH MORE,
THAN IT WOULD TAKE FOR YOUR MINISTRY TO BE SUCCESSFUL. I'VE ALREADY
SET IT ASIDE, BUT YOUR WORDS AND YOUR LIFESTYLE HAVE BEEN STOUT
AGAINST ME. YOUR MOTIVATIONS HAVE BEEN STOUT AGAINST ME, AND I
HAVE NOT BEEN ABLE TO CAUSE THE FLOOD-TIDE FLOW TO COME
SUPERNATURALLY BY MY SPIRIT. AND YOU'VE BEEN JUST GETTING BY ON
THE BEGGARLY ELEMENTS OF THE WORLD. I AM LOOKING FOR THE REMNANT
OF MY PEOPLE THAT THEIR MOTIVATION IS TO CAUSE HEALING TO COME INTO
THIS EARTH, AND DELIVERANCE TO BE IN THE LAND OF MY PEOPLE, AND
DELIVERANCE TO BE IN THE BODY OF CHRIST, AND DELIVERANCE TO BE IN **THE**
STREETS; AND ARE WILLING TO GO DO WHAT I TELL THEM TO DO.
AND IN THIS TIME OF SHAKING, WHEN THE SHAKING IS OVER WITH THOSE WHO
ARE STANDING ON MY WORD AND STANDING ON MY HEALING POWER AND

STANDING ON MY MOTIVATIONS, THEY WILL BE STANDING THERE WITH IT ALL,
AND THERE WILL BE GREAT GNASHING AND THE BITING OF THE TONGUE.

BUT IT SHALL BE LIKE THE TIME OF OLD WITH THE TALENTS. IT MAKES
EVERYONE MAD WHEN I GIVE THE FELLOW WHO HAS 10, 10 MORE. BUT THE
MAN THAT HAS 10, I'M GOING TO GIVE HIM 10 MORE.

IT'S MY MONEY, AND I'LL DO WITH IT WHAT I PLEASE,"

SAITH THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

7

"BY MY SPIRIT," SAITH THE LORD, "I AM GOING FROM VILLAGE TO VILLAGE,
FROM CITY TO CITY, FROM NATION TO NATION, FROM TOWN TO TOWN. I'M
GOING FROM SHORE TO SHORE, AND FROM MOUNTAIN TOP TO VALLEY
SEEKING OUT AND RECRUITING AN ARMY. I AM LOOKING FOR THOSE WHO
WILL JOIN WITH ME IN FORMING THE MOST POWERFUL SPIRITUAL ARMADA IN
THE HISTORY OF THIS PLANET. THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE,"
SAITH GOD. "THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE TO VINDICATE THE
BLOOD.

THESE ARE THE DAYS WHEN I WILL COME DOWN ON DARKNESS
WITH ALL THE WEIGHT AND THE POWER THAT LIGHT HAS TO THRUST.
"I AM READY TO THROW THE BODY OF CHRIST INTO VAST BATTLE ARRAY INTO
THE FACE OF DARKNESS AND CRIPPLE the demons OF DARKNESS AND CAUSE
them TO CRAWL ON their belly AT THE FEET OF THE BODY OF CHRIST. ONCE
THIS OCCURS, the devil WILL NEVER RISE TO HIS FEET AGAIN UNTIL AFTER
THE CATCHING AWAY OF THE CHURCH. I AM, AND I WILL, I HAVE SAID IT, AND
I WILL ACCOMPLISH IT," SAITH THE LORD. "I WILL HAVE A GLORIOUS CHURCH
AND the gates and authority of hell WILL NOT PREVAIL AGAINST IT. IT WILL
NOT PREVAIL AGAINST IT. I'M CALLING PEOPLE FROM EVERY WALK OF LIFE.
I'M CALLING ON PEOPLE TO DO THINGS THAT I'VE NOT CALLED ON PEOPLE TO
DO BEFORE. DO YOU NOT REMEMBER IN MY WORD WHERE I SAID TO THE
MAN ANANIAS THAT I SENT TO PRAY AND TO MINISTER TO PAUL, 'I HAVE
SHOWN THIS MAN WHAT HE MUST SUFFER FOR MY NAME'S SAKE'? I'VE
NEVER ASKED ANYBODY TO GO TO WAR WITHOUT KNOWING THE PRICE OF THE
CONFLICT. AND HE AGREED AND TOGETHER WE ESTABLISHED THE FACT THAT
THE NEW COVENANT WOULD WORK FOR GENTILE OR JEW IN THE FACE OF
DARKNESS, AND THAT IT WOULD STAND AND HAVING DONE ALL, THE
COVENANT WOULD STAND AGAINST ALL THAT WOULD COME AGAINST IT.

8

"I AM THE GREAT I AM," SAITH THE LORD. "MY DAY AND MY HOUR HAS COME. WHEN MY DAY AND MY HOUR CAME TO BE BAPTIZED IN WATER, NO MAN COULD STOP ME. WHEN MY HOUR CAME TO BE BORN IN A MANGER, NO DEVIL COULD STOP ME. WHEN MY HOUR CAME, HEROD AND ALL OF HIS TROOPS COULD NOT STOP WHAT WAS HAPPENING ON THIS EARTH. IT IS NO DIFFERENT NOW. I HAVE CHOSEN THIS HOUR, AND I HAVE CHOSEN THIS GENERATION TO BE THE GENERATION THAT SHALL STAND IN GREAT LIGHT AND IN GREAT POWER. AND WHILE THE DEVIL CREATES A WHIRLWIND HERE AND A WHIRLWIND THERE, AND A STORM HERE AND A STORM THERE, THEY WILL NOT HAVE ANY IMPACT OR ANY EFFECT ON MY PLAN AND WHAT I AM DOING WITH THIS ARMY THAT I AM BUILDING. THERE ARE A NUMBER IN THIS ARMY WHO HAVE BEEN TRAINING FOR YEARS. A NUMBER OF YOU WHO HAVE BEEN TRAINING, AND YOU HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN SMALL SKIRMISHES HERE AND THERE AND THE OTHER PLACE, AND SOME OF YOU FEEL AS THOUGH YOU ARE BATTLE-SCARRED VETERANS. OH YOU HAVE NO CONCEPT OF THE VICTORY THAT IS IN STORE FOR YOU. YOU HAVE, IN YOUR WILDEST DREAMS, NO CONCEPT OF WHAT I'M GOING TO ALLOW TO COME TO YOU IN VICTORY OVER DARKNESS, AND OVER SIN, AND OVER SICKNESS, AND OVER DEMONS, AND OVER FEAR. AS IN THE DAYS OF MY EARTHLY MINISTRY WHEN THERE WERE MEN WHO CAME BACK TO ME, AND SAID, 'LORD, EVEN THE DEVILS ARE SUBJECT TO US IN YOUR NAME.' I SAID, 'REJOICE, FOR YOUR NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN THE LAMB'S BOOK OF LIFE.' EVEN THE GREAT THINGS THAT THEY SAW WILL ONLY BE CHILD'S PLAY COMPARED TO THE MIRACULOUS THAT SHALL OCCUR IN THESE DAYS AND HAS EVEN ALREADY BEGUN AND IS IN ITS LIGHT STAGES NOW.

"DON'T LOOK AND SAY, 'OH, IT'S GONNA HAPPEN ONE OF THESE DAYS.' IT'S ALREADY HAPPENING. I'M UNCOVERING REVELATION AFTER REVELATION. I PROMISED YOU THAT IT WOULD ALL BE UNCOVERED BY THE TIME THIS IS DONE, AND I'M UNCOVERING IT ON THE LEFT HAND, AND I'M UNCOVERING IT ON THE RIGHT HAND. AND I'M UNCOVERING IT ON THE FRONT, AND I'M UNCOVERING IT IN THE REAR. I AM UNCOVERING THE GLORIES OF MY KINGDOM, AND I HAVEN'T EVEN BEGUN TO GIVE REVELATION. ALL OF YOU

WHO ARE OPERATING ON THE HIGHEST LEVEL OF SPIRITUAL REVELATION IN THIS HOUR ARE STILL RELATIVELY IGNORANT COMPARED TO WHAT IS LEFT FOR YOU TO GAIN. AND WITHIN A VERY FEW DAYS YOU WILL TURN, AND YOU WILL LOOK BACK AND YOU WILL SAY, 'HOW SMALL AND INSIGNIFICANT WAS THE KNOWLEDGE THAT WE HAD IN THAT HOUR. HOW DID WE EVER GET BY ON KNOWING SO LITTLE?' FOR THESE ARE THE DAYS OF THE GREATEST REVELATIONS OF ALL.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

9

"IN THE FUTURE, OUT IN THE DISTANCE AGES THAT YOU KNOW NOTHING OF, I'LL GIVE YOU A GLIMPSE OF WHAT IT SHALL BE LIKE. NEVER AGAIN, NEVER IN ANY AGE, NEVER IN THE FUTURE AGAIN WILL THERE BE THE LIKES OF YOU. YOU'LL WALK IN THE STREETS OF THE CITIES OF THE PLANETS AND THE STARS. I BUILT THE UNIVERSE FOR YOU, AND YOU'LL TRAVEL IT WITH ME. AND ALL OF THOSE WHO SHALL BE BORN IN THE FUTURE AND ALL OF THE YEARS TO COME AS NATURAL MEN AND NATURAL WOMEN POPULATE THE STARS, AND THEY'LL SAY TO ONE ANOTHER, 'THERE COMES ONE OF THE KINGS. THERE COMES ONE OF THE SPECIAL ONES. THERE COMES THE IMAGE OF THE MASTER. OH, WOULD THAT WE HAD LIVED IN THAT AGE. THEY ARE SO SPECIAL. THEY GET THE BEST OF EVERYTHING. THEIR FATHER KEEPS THEM IN HIS BOSOM. OH, WE HAVE IT BLESSED AND WE HAVE IT GOOD, BUT IT'S BECAUSE OF THEM. THEY WALK IN THE GLORY REALM. THEY WALK IN THE LIGHT REALM. WE HAVE JOY, THEY HAVE ECSTASY.'"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

"NEVER, NEVER WILL THERE BE ANYMORE LIKE YOU. YOU FOUGHT AND STOOD WITH ME. WE HAVE COME THROUGH THIS THING TOGETHER AS CO-LABORERS, AND YOU STOOD AND BELIEVED WHEN YOU COULD NOT SEE. AND YOU STOOD AND BELIEVED WHEN ALL THE FORCES OF EVIL WERE AGAINST YOU. YOU STAND AT MIDLIFE

AT 40, 50, 60 YEARS OLD AND FACE AN ENEMY THAT'S THOUSANDS
OF YEARS OLD, AND YOU FACE HIM IN FAITH, AND YOU FACE HIM IN
POWER, AND YOU FACE HIM WITHOUT FLINCHING, AND YOU FACE
HIM WITHOUT TURNING, AND I WILL NEVER FORGET IT," SAITH THE
LORD, "THROUGHOUT THE TIME THAT ETERNITY SHALL ROLL.
YOU'VE BEEN PITTED AGAINST THE MOST **EVIL** SYSTEM THAT HAS
EVER EXISTED IN THE HISTORY OF ALL EXISTENCE, AND WHERE
OTHERS HAVE FAILED, YOU HAVE STOOD."

10

"THROUGHOUT THE TIME THAT ETERNITY SHALL ROLL. YOU'VE
BEEN PITTED AGAINST **the most evil system** THAT HAS EVER EXISTED
IN THE HISTORY OF ALL EXISTENCE, AND WHERE OTHERS HAVE
FAILED,
YOU HAVE STOOD."

"I'LL NEVER FORGET IT AS LONG AS ETERNITY ROLLS. AND THE
DOWN PAYMENT OF MY ETERNAL MEMORY, THE DOWN PAYMENT
ON MY APPRECIATION, THE DOWN PAYMENT ON WHAT I AM TO DO
THROUGH THE AGES, IS GOING TO BE EXPRESSED TO YOU IN THE
MOST POWERFUL HEALING REVIVAL THAT'S EVER HIT THE EARTH,
AND IT'S YOUR HANDS I'M GONNA USE. AND IT'S YOUR MOUTH I'M
GONNA USE. AND IT'S YOUR FEET I'M GONNA USE. IT'S YOUR
MONEY THAT I'M GONNA USE. IT'S YOUR FAMILY I'M GONNA USE.
THERE ARE MANY OF YOU TONIGHT WHO HAVE CHILDREN OUT ON
THE STREETS, AND YOU DON'T EVEN KNOW WHERE THEY ARE. I'M
GONNA GO GET THEM, AND I'M GONNA BRING THEM INTO THE
KINGDOM, AND I'M GONNA BAPTIZE THEM IN THE HOLY GHOST, AND
I'M GONNA USE THEM IN THE GREATEST HEALING OUTPOURING IN
THE HISTORY OF THE HUMAN RACE. I CREATED THE SMITH THAT
BLOWS THE COALS, I CREATED THE WASTER THAT DESTROYS, AND I
CAN HANDLE HIM. I HAVE HANDLED HIM BEFORE, AND I'LL HANDLE
HIM AGAIN, AND I WILL TELL HIM IN YOUR PRESENCE, YOU MANY OF
YOU, WILL HEAR IT WITH YOUR AUDIBLE EAR AND SEE WITH YOUR

AUDIBLE EYE, AS I MOVE IN ON THE SCENE AND TELL **the devil** IN
YOUR PRESENCE,
'BOW **your KNEE!**'

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

11

"THE TIME, THE TIME OF YOUR FINANCIAL DELIVERANCE HAS COME.
I AM SHAKING THE NATIONS AND I'M SHAKING THE SILVER AND
GOLD, THE JEWELS AND ALL OF THOSE THINGS THAT ARE MINE THAT
satan HAS STOLEN, AND BURIED, AND HIDDEN, AND KEPT AWAY, I'M
SHAKING THEM INTO THE HANDS OF MY PEOPLE. AND I'LL NOT
STOP AND NOR BE SATISFIED UNTIL MY PEOPLE ARE BLESSED DOUBLE
FOR THE SHAME THAT THEY'VE BEEN THROUGH. THESE ARE MY
DAYS," SAITH THE LORD. "THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE,
I'M COMING DOWN ON **DARKNESS** HARD. BUT ANYTIME THAT I DO
THIS, I MUST WARN YOU...AND TAKE HEED TO WHAT MY SERVANT IS
TELLING YOU TONIGHT. WHEN I COME DOWN ON **DARKNESS**, IT
WILL BE SWIFT, IT WILL BE HARD; SO DON'T BE CARRYING **DARKNESS**
IN YOUR LIFE WHEN IT HAPPENS. YOU WALK IN THE LIGHT AS I AM
IN THE LIGHT. AND WHAT COMES DOWN ON THEM HARD WILL LIFT
YOU UP.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

12

"WHEN EGYPT EXPERIENCED THE DEATH OF THE FIRSTBORN IT WAS A
LONG NIGHT OF MOURNING AND DARKNESS AND DEATH TO THOSE
WHO WALKED AGAINST ME AND LIFTED THEIR HANDS AGAINST MY
PEOPLE. BUT THOSE WHO WALKED IN THE LIGHT AS I WAS IN THE
LIGHT, THOSE WHO PUT THE BLOOD OVER THE DOOR, THOSE WHO
HAVE THEIR LOINS GIRT AND THEIR LAMPS LIT, THOSE WHO HAD
TAKEN OF THAT PASSOVER LAMB AND HAD CONSUMED IT, THOSE,
INSTEAD OF WALKING IN DARKNESS, THERE WAS LIGHT IN EVERY

HOUSEHOLD OF GOSHEN. AND AS THE POWER OF THE LIVING GOD
CAME, THE POWER THAT BROUGHT DEATH ON ONE SIDE BROUGHT
LIFE ON THE OTHER SIDE. HOLINESS IS A TWO-EDGED SWORD.
THE POWER THAT CAUSES YOU TO BE HOLY, IS THE POWER THAT
DESTROYS SIN. AND AS THE MIGHTY BLADE OF HOLINESS SWINGS
IN YOUR LIFE TO DESTROY SIN, IT KEEPS YOU PROTECTED AND KEEPS
YOU WELL FROM SIN, SICKNESS, DEMONS AND FEAR. BUT IF YOU
DON'T TURN LOOSE OF THE SIN, THE SAME POWER WILL DESTROY
YOU.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

I'M COMING DOWN SWIFTLY, AND I'M COMING DOWN HARD.
BE VERY CAUTIOUS WITH YOUR PRIORITIES. GIVE ME THE
OPPORTUNITY TO SHOW YOU WHAT IS MOST IMPORTANT AND
WHAT IS LEAST IMPORTANT. BE VERY CAREFUL TO WALK, AND TO
KNOW, AND TO DEAL WITH AND THINK ABOUT ETERNAL THINGS,
RATHER THAN LITTLE THINGS THAT DON'T MEAN MUCH IN THE TOTAL
SCOPE AND OUTCOME, FOR WE ARE AT WAR. AND EVEN THOUGH
WE WIN,
I DON'T WANT YOU TO LOSE A SINGLE BATTLE. EVEN THOUGH I'M
GONNA WIN THE WAR, YOU COULD LOSE A BATTLE AND BE INJURED
AND HURT. I WOULD THAT NONE OF YOU LOSE A SINGLE BATTLE
FOR YOU'RE WINNERS. YOU ARE BORN OF ME. YOU'RE BONE OF
MY BONE, AND YOU'RE FLESH OF MY FLESH. YOU'RE SPIRIT OF MY
SPIRIT, AND YOU'RE MIND OF MY MIND, I HAVE BEEN MADE WISDOM
UNTO YOU BY ALMIGHTY GOD THE FATHER.

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

13

"AND SO I SPEAK UNTO YOU TONIGHT, AND I SAY UNTO THOSE WHO
ARE SPIRITUALLY WISE, BE WISER. TAKE THE WORD. TAKE IT
DESPERATELY. GO DEEPER INTO MY WORD. THOSE OF YOU

WHO HAVE ALWAYS BEEN STICKLERS FOR THE WORD, BECOME A
GREATER STICKLER STILL. PAY CLOSE AND PARTICULAR ATTENTION
TO YOUR PRAYER LIFE. I NEED YOU MORE NOW THAN I HAVE EVER
NEEDED YOU IN YOUR LIFE. I NEED YOU TO LISTEN TO ME WHEN I
TELL YOU TO RALLY AROUND MY SERVANTS AND HOLD UP THEIR
ARMS. I NEED YOU. I NEED YOU READY AND PREPARED IN THE
MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT. THERE HAVE BEEN A LOT OF TIMES I
WOULDN'T CALL ON YOU, BECAUSE I WOULDN'T DISTURB YOUR REST,
BUT THOSE DAYS ARE GONE. I'M GONNA DISTURB YOUR REST AND
CERTAIN SACRIFICES HAVE TO BE MADE.

"BUT FOR EVERY ONE STEP YOU TAKE BECAUSE I CALL YOU, I'LL GIVE
YOU TWO STEPS OF JOY. AND I WILL REPAY, AND I WILL REPAY IN
FOLD, AFTER FOLD, AFTER FOLD. AND YOU'LL KNOW MY GRACE, MY
POWER, MY WORK, MY NAME, MY SON, MY LIFE, MY SPIRIT, MY
WAYS, MY PATHWAY, MY EARTH AND MY HEAVENS, AND YOU'LL
SOON KNOW ME AS THE RESURRECTION."

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

AND YOU'LL SOON KNOW ME AS THE RESURRECTION.
"FOR I'LL BEGIN TO GIVE YOU INSIGHT AND GLIMPSES INTO THE
GREAT RESURRECTION. NOW I'LL BEGIN TO SHOW YOU
RESURRECTION POWER. THE PRAYER THAT THE APOSTLE PAUL
PRAYED FOR HIMSELF IS BEGINNING TO COME TO PASS IN THIS DAY
AND IN THIS HOUR AND IN THIS CENTURY, AND YOU'LL BE THE ONES
WHO WILL WALK IN THE POWER OF MY RESURRECTION. YOU'RE
GONNA KNOW RESURRECTION POWER. YOU ARE THE GENERATION
THAT WILL SEE MY RESURRECTION POWER REPLACE LIMBS AND
PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF YOUR EYES,
WITHOUT EVEN HAVING HAD TO TOUCH THEM. YOU'RE A LITTLE BIT
BEHIND ON THIS. I PLANNED TO ALREADY DO THIS, AND YOU
HAVEN'T LET ME. BUT I'M ABOUT TO DO IT. AS MY PEOPLE WILL

RISE UP AND PREACH THE GOSPEL AND HEAL THE SICK AND RAISE THE DEAD, I WILL GO WITH YOU, AND I WILL WORK WITH YOU, CONFIRMING YOUR WORDS AND YOUR ACTIONS WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS FOLLOWING. I'LL DO SIGNS AND WONDERS. I WILL BRING THE SECOND CHAPTER OF ACTS ALIVE IN YOUR LIFE. AND WHERE YOU GO THERE'LL BE FIRE AND THERE'LL BE VAPOR OF SMOKE. AND THERE'LL BE SIGNS IN THE HEAVENS ABOVE AND IN THE EARTH BENEATH."

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

14

"AND THERE WILL BE PEOPLE WHO WILL POINT TO YOU, AND SOME WILL POINT THE FINGER OF SCORN, AND BEFORE THEY HAVE OPPORTUNITY TO LAY THEIR LIP BEHIND THEIR FINGER OF SCORN, I'LL STRIKE IT DOWN. THERE ARE PASTORS AND LEADERS OF NATIONS WHO WILL LEARN VERY SOON THAT IT IS NOT THE THING TO DO TO SPEAK FORTH WORDS OF SCORN, WORDS OF DEGRADATION AND WORDS OF HURT AND ILL TOWARD MY PEOPLE. I HAVE PUT UP WITH THAT," SAID GOD, "AS LONG AS I'M GOING TO PUT UP WITH IT. THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE," SAITH THE LORD. "MEN AND WOMEN WILL FALL IN THE PULPITS OF NATIONS. MEN AND WOMEN WILL FALL IN THE POLITICAL HOUSES OF GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DECISIONS TO KEEP MY MINISTRIES OUT AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON MY PEOPLE. AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR **demonic laws**, THEY'LL FALL IN THEIR TRACKS. SOME OF THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM ONLY MOMENTARILY, SOME OF THEM DEAD, AND SOME OF THEM WITHOUT THEIR MINDS IN TACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD. I'VE BEEN WARNING THEM FOR YEARS.

I HAVE TAKEN THE TIME TO TELL THEM. I HAVE SENT THEM MY CHILDREN, AND THEY'VE KILLED THEM. I HAVE SENT THEM MY PROPHETS, AND THEY'VE STONED THEM. I HAVE SENT THEM MY

SON, AND THEY KILLED HIM.

"THE DAY AND THE HOUR IS COMING WHEN I'LL REMOVE THEIR
CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE. AND THERE ARE SOME CHURCHES IN
THIS LAND, WHEN I REMOVE THEIR CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE, IT
WILL NEVER FUNCTION AGAIN. FOR THE TIME OF THE END IS AT
HAND. AND I AM THE LORD GOD, AND BLESSED ARE THEY WHOSE
GOD IS THE LORD, FOR IT IS HIS HOUR OF VENGEANCE, AND HE WILL
TAKE HIS PLEASURE IN THE PROSPERING OF HIS SERVANTS. SO RISE
AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD. RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE
LORD AND KNOW IN THIS HOUR THAT THE LORD THY GOD IS GOD
ALMIGHTY. "PRAISE BE UNTO HIS NAME FOREVER. HALLELUJAH!

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

"HOLINESS=SET APART from the world UNTO THE LORD JESUS
CHRIST=SEPARATED from the world TO GOD=LIVING ACCORDING TO
GOD'S WORD=HOLINESS IS A TWO-EDGED SWORD. THE POWER
THAT CAUSES YOU TO BE HOLY, IS THE POWER THAT DESTROYS SIN.
AND AS THE MIGHTY BLADE OF HOLINESS SWINGS IN YOUR LIFE TO
DESTROY SIN, IT KEEPS YOU PROTECTED AND KEEPS YOU WELL
FROM sin, sickness, demons and fear.
BUT IF YOU DON'T TURN LOOSE OF THE sin,
THE SAME POWER WILL DESTROY YOU."

"HERE THEN,"
SAYS THE LORD

"IS THE COVENANT I THE LORD HAVE MADE TO YOU
MY GLORIOUS CHURCH:

"BEFORE THE EYES OF ALL YOUR PEOPLE, I THE LORD WORK SUCH
MARVELS AS HAVE NEVER BEEN WROUGHT IN ANY NATION
ANYWHERE ON EARTH, SO THAT THESE PEOPLE AMONG WHOM YOU

LIVE **MAY SEE** HOW AWE-INSPIRING ARE THE DEEDS WHICH I THE LORD, AM DOING AT YOUR SIDE.

"IT IS THOSE WHO ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
WHO ARE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF LOVE."

THEREFORE,
WE THE EKKLESIA
ARE IN **this world** BUT NOT A part of **this world**;

IT IS MY OBLIGATION TO RESPECT LIFE AND **OTHERS** POSSESSIONS
AND IT IS TO MY BENEFIT NOT TO murder, steal, covet, lust after,
NOT TO be prideful, haughty, NOT TO be an adulterer,
NOR and idolater...

FOR

CHRIST HAS REDEEMED **ME NOT**
FROM THE OBLIGATIONS OF THE LAW,
NOR FROM THE BENEFITS OF THE LAW
BUT FROM the curse OF THE LAW
eternal punishment, sickness, disease,
including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus
and poverty

including lack and insufficiency

are under the curse **OF THE LAW**;

CHRIST REDEEMED **ME FROM** the curse **OF THE LAW**
BY BECOMING a curse **FOR ME.** **FOR IT IS WRITTEN:**

"CURSED IS everyone WHO IS HUNG ON A TREE."

HE REDEEMED ME IN ORDER THAT THE BLESSING PROMISED
TO ABRAHAM [SPIRITUAL LIFE, DIVINE HEALTH, PROSPERITY]
WOULD COME TO **THE GENTILES** IN CHRIST JESUS, SO THAT BY
FAITH I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT.

GALATIANS 3:13-14

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY!

COLOSSIANS 1:27

THEREFORE, AS I WAS URGED, ON ACCOUNT OF GOD'S
MERCY, I HAVE OFFERED MY BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE
HOLY AND PLEASING TO GOD WHICH IS MY SPIRITUAL
SERVICE OF WORSHIP. I BE NOT conformed TO the way of
this world, BUT I BE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWING OF
MY MIND--IN THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S
POWER BY THE HOLY SPIRIT--THAT I MAY PROVE WHAT IS
THE GOOD AND ACCEPTABLE AND PERFECT WILL OF GOD.

ROMANS 12:1-2

THEREFORE BEING JUSTIFIED BY FAITH, I HAVE PEACE WITH
GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST: BY WHOM ALSO I
HAVE ACCESS BY FAITH INTO THIS GRACE WHEREIN I STAND,
AND REJOICE IN HOPE OF THE GLORY OF GOD.
AND NOT ONLY SO, BUT I GLORY IN tribulations ALSO:
KNOWING THAT tribulation WORKETH PATIENCE;
AND PATIENCE, EXPERIENCE; AND EXPERIENCE, HOPE:
AND HOPE DOES NOT PUT ME to shame FOR THE LOVE OF
GOD HAS BEEN SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART THROUGH THE
HOLY SPIRIT WHO HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME. FOR WHEN I
WAS YET WITHOUT STRENGTH, IN DUE TIME CHRIST DIED
FOR the ungodly.

ROMANS 5:1-6

PRAISE THE LORD

I CAN NO LONGER BE deceived:

--I AM NOT an old sinner SAVED BY GRACE

I WAS a sinner, I HAVE BEEN SAVED BY GRACE!

--I AM **NOT an imperfect man/woman** SERVING A PERFECT GOD!
"FOR BY ONE SACRIFICE HE HAS MADE PERFECT FOREVER
I WHO AM BEING MADE HOLY."

HEBREWS 10:14

"AND BY THAT WILL, I HAVE BEEN MADE HOLY THROUGH THE
SACRIFICE OF THE BODY OF JESUS CHRIST ONCE FOR ALL."

HEBREWS 10:10

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY!

COLOSSIANS 1:27

CHRIST LIVES IN ME;
THIS GIVES ME ASSURANCE OF SHARING HIS GLORY.
1 JOHN 4:17 IN **this world** I AM JUST LIKE JESUS=I AM GOD=I AM
LOVE=I AM GOOD SON/DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH GOD
MANIFESTED IN THE FLESH AND JUSTIFIED IN THE SPIRIT,
I AM THE BODY OF CHRIST.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

THOUGH A SON/DAUGHTER AM I, YET I HAVE LEARNED
OBEDIENCE BY THE THINGS WHICH I HAVE SUFFERED.

HEBREWS 5:8

I, THEREFORE, I BE PERFECT [GROWING INTO COMPLETE
MATURITY OF GODLINESS IN MIND AND CHARACTER, HAVING
REACHED THE PROPER HEIGHT OF VIRTUE AND INTEGRITY],
AS MY HEAVENLY FATHER IS PERFECT.

MATTHEW 5:48

FINALLY, I BE STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN HIS MIGHTY
POWER. I PUT ON ALL OF GOD'S ARMOR SO THAT I WILL BE
ABLE TO STAND FIRM AGAINST **all strategies of the devil,**
FOR I AM NOT FIGHTING AGAINST **flesh-and-blood** enemies,
but against

--the principalities: are the lowest demonic powers,
they are strong princes over PLACES

they were the one in legions

--the powers are the second to the highest demonic powers:
the roosting polls of the politicians

--the rulers of the darkness of this world, the third to the
highest demonic powers=the illusions spirits

--the spirituals wickedness in the places, the highest demonic
powers working with who, wef, cern....

THEREFORE, I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE
ON TO RESIST ON the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,
I STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES=THE BLOOD
COVENANT OF SPIRITUAL LIFE, DIVINE HEALTH, PROSPERITY;
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS

TRUTH HAS GIRDED MY LOINS,

THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE
REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.

I AM CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,
NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD
WHICH I HAVE RECEIVED.

MY FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL OF PEACE,

A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.

I HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD TO QUENCH ALL the flaming arrows of
the evil one,

THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES MY
COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF the enemy CAN
PENETRATE.

AND I AM GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF SALVATION

THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT
SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.

AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,
THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A
DEFENSIVE ONE.

PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER

AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.

THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.

I AM WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND SUPPLICATION FOR
US AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT SPEECH MAY BE GIVEN US TO
OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN WITH BOLDNESS THE
MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE AMBASSADORS IN

CHAINS:

EPHESIANS 6:10-20

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE *'S

1

HOW TO END racism;

NOW THAT I KNOW THE TRUTH

AND UNDERSTAND THAT

"LOVE HATH MADE OF ONE BLOOD ALL NATIONS OF MEN

FOR TO DWELL ON ALL THE FACE OF THE EARTH,
AND HAS DETERMINED THEIR PREAPPOINTED TIMES
AND THE BOUNDARIES OF THEIR DWELLINGS,

ACTS 17:26

THAT WE ARE ALL MADE OF DIRT GENESIS 2:7 AND THAT
HE HOLDS IN HIS HAND OUR VERY BREATH AND
OWNS ALL OUR WAYS DANIEL 5:23 AND THAT

99.4% OF ALL MEN'S DNA ARE EXACTLY THE SAME;

AS I HAVE REALIZED THAT racism is nothing more

than satan playing with PEOPLE'S feelings of
insecurity and inferiority, creating a desire to be better than,
creating envy in that person, envy being the low grade fever
of spiritual fear and when someone has that fever they begin

to push toward wickedness because they don't know
WHO THEY ARE, WHOSE THEY ARE AND WHERE THEY CAME

FROM AND WHERE THEY'RE GOING, not knowing
SO GOD=SO LOVE CREATED THEM IN HIS OWN IMAGE, IN THE IMAGE
OF GOD=LOVE CREATED HE THEM; MALE AND FEMALE CREATED HE
THEM. GOD BLESSED THEM AND SAID TO THEM, 'BE FRUITFUL AND
MULTIPLY, AND FILL THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT; RULE OVER THE FISH
OF THE SEA AND THE BIRDS OF THE AIR AND EVERY CREATURE THAT
CRAWLS UPON THE EARTH.'"

GENESIS 1:27-28

WE WERE CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY
WITH THAT REVELATION KNOWLEDGE NOW EVERYTIME
I LOOK AT ANY MAN, OR WOMAN
I SEE THE LORD GOD=THE LORD LOVE
AND KNOW THAT I TOO AM MADE IN HIS IMAGE AND AFTER
HIS LIKENESS AND HE HAS CROWNED ME WITH GLORY AND
HONOUR AND MADE ME TO HAVE DOMINION OVER THE
WORKS OF HIS HAND AND HAST PUT ALL THINGS UNDER MY
FEET: ALL SHEEP AND OXEN, YEA, AND THE BEASTS OF THE
FIELD THE FOWL OF THE AIR, AND THE FISH OF THE SEA, AND
WHATSOEVER PASSES THROUGH THE PATHS OF THE SEAS.

PSALM 8:5-8

AND THE REMAINING 0.6% OF MY DNA IS THE GIFTS THAT THE
LORD MY GOD HAS GIVING ME AT MY CONCEPTION THAT
MAKES ME UNIQUE THAT THERE CANNOT BE ANOTHER ONE
JUST LIKE ME; NOT superior to ANYBODY, BUT UNIQUE
TO BE BLESSED AND TO BE A BLESSING DISPENSING GOOD TO
OTHERS!

SO HOW TO END racism;
LORD, MY GOD=LOVE LET IT BEGIN WITH ME!

NOW THAT I KNOW THE TRUTH
AND UNDERSTAND THAT
GOD=LOVE CREATED THE WHOLE UNIVERSE, THE PLANTS
AND ANIMALS, THE DOGS, THE CATS, THE BIRDS AFTER AN
IMAGE IN HIMSELF THAT HE HAD BEFORE THE FOUNDATION
OF THE WORLD, FOR OUR WELL BEING AND HIS GOOD
PLEASURE--AS IT IS WRITTEN: THE FEAR AND DREAD OF US HAVE FALLEN
ON ALL THE BEASTS OF THE EARTH, AND ON ALL THE BIRDS IN THE SKY, ON EVERY
CREATURE THAT MOVES ALONG THE GROUND, AND ON ALL THE FISH IN THE SEA; THEY
ARE GIVEN INTO OUR HANDS. EVERYTHING THAT LIVES AND MOVES ABOUT ARE FOOD
FOR US. JUST AS THE LORD GAVE US THE GREEN PLANTS, HE HAS NOW GIVEN US
EVERYTHING.GENESIS 9:2-4--; EVERY ANIMAL DOES HAVE A SOUL BUT IT
IS ATTACHED TO HIS BODY AND WHEN HE DIES HIS SOUL
DIES WITH HIS BODY.
BUT WHEN GOD=LOVE MADE MANKIND HE REPRODUCED
HIMSELF; FROM "A CHUNK OF HIS HEART" GOD MOLDED ME
IN HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS,
I AM ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT JUST LIKE GOD.
I POSSESS A SOUL,
AND I LIVE IN A BODY.
A SPIRIT NEVER DIES
GOD IS SPIRIT; HE IS ETERNAL,
THEREFORE I AM ETERNAL,
I AS A SPIRIT BEING CAN NEVER DIE,
NEITHER CAN MY SOUL FOR IT IS ATTACHED TO MY SPIRIT
I AM ETERNAL: SPIRIT AND SOUL
AND BECAUSE I AM SAVED I WILL LIVE IN A GLORIOUS BODY
JUST LIKE JESUS' THAT WILL NEVER die FOR I AM THE
SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST
JESUS.GALATIANS 3:26

BUT IF HUMAN BEINGS, THOUGH MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS, DID NOT ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR WHILE THEY WERE ALIVE, THEIR SPIRIT WILL NEVER DIE AND THEY WILL LIVE IN A CORRUPTIBLE BODY FOREVER FOR THEY HAVE CHOSEN TO BE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF DISOBEDIENCE, THEY ARE OF THEIR FATHER the devil, AND THE DESIRES OF THEIR FATHER THEY WANT TO DO. he WAS A MURDERER FROM THE BEGINNING, AND DOES NOT STAND IN THE TRUTH, BECAUSE THERE IS NO TRUTH in him. When he speaks a lie, he speaks from his own resources, for he is a liar and the father of it. JOHN 8:44 AND they WILL GO AWAY INTO ETERNAL PUNISHMENT, BUT THE RIGHTEOUS--WE WHO BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH--INTO ETERNAL LIFE.

MATTHEW 25:46

"HE WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD AND DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS."

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

**SO HOW TO END racism;
LORD, MY GOD=LOVE LET IT BEGIN WITH ME!**

3

**HOW TO END racism;
NOW THAT I KNOW THE TRUTH
AND UNDERSTAND THAT
THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY CREATED ONE RACE:
THE HUMAN RACE:
AND EVEN THOUGH BECAUSE OF HUMAN BEINGS'
DISOBEDIENCE TO THE COMMAND OF GOD ALMIGHTY
[GENESIS 11:1-9]: WE WERE DIVIDED INTO
TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION**

BECAUSE THERE THE LORD CONFUSED THE SPEECH
OF ALL THE WORLD,
YET FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION
GOD HAS CREATED A NEW RACE: THE CHURCH= THE BODY OF
CHRIST=THE EKKLESIA=A NEW SPECIE OF BEING THAT NEVER
EXISTED BEFORE AND WILL NEVER EXIST AGAIN LIVING FOREVER AND
EVER THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES SPIRIT, SOUL AND
BODY CLOTHED, ADORNED IN GOD'S BLESSING AND HONOR AND
MAJESTY, GLORY, SPLENDOR, AND IN HIS POWER, MIGHT AND
DOMINION--CHRIST IS THE HEAD, WE ARE THE BODY, ALL OF US
FROM THE HEAD TO THE TOES BEING KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE
OUR GOD, SOLDIERS IN THE ARMY OF GOD--THINKING, SPEAKING,
ACTING, WALKING, LIVING BY BELIEVING ON THE NAME OF JESUS
CHRIST AND LOVING EACH OTHER^{1 JOHN 3:23}, AND LOVING OUR
NEIGHBOR AS OURSELVES^{MATTHEW 22:39} CHARGING LIKE WARRIORS;
SCALING WALLS LIKE SOLDIERS. ALL OF US MARCHING IN LINE, NOT
SWERVING FROM OUR COURSE,
NOT CROWDING EACH OTHER; EACH OF US MARCHING STRAIGHT
AHEAD.^{JOEL 2:7-8}--WITH THE BLOOD OF JESUS
GOING ON BEFORE AND STANDING BEHIND US--ON THE PATH OF
RIGHTEOUSNESS, THE PATH THAT LEADS TO THE TREE OF LIFE
FULFILLING THE CALLING OF GOD ON EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES IN
PURITY AND HOLINESS OF HEARTS, IN UNITY OF FAITH AND WALKING
IN LOVE WITH EACH OTHER AND LOVING OUR NEIGHBORS, MOVING
AND FLOWING IN THE RHYTHM AND SOUND AND THE MOVEMENT OF
THE HOLY SPIRIT,
BY THIS
WE THE CHILDREN OF GOD
AND
they the children of the devil
CAN BE DISTINGUISHED^{1 JOHN 3:10}
THUS GOD HAS GIVEN EVERY MAN, WOMAN, AND CHILD

JEW, BLACK AND WHITE AND YELLOW
AND RED SKIN AND MULATO AND "HALF-BREED" EQUAL
OPPORTUNITY;
THE CHOICE IS OURS TO MAKE;
WE/WE/WE ONLY HAVE TO RECEIVE HIM AND WALK IN HIM.

FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE;
LUKE 1:37
ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE FOR ME THAT BELIEVE;
MARK 9:23
GOD EXISTS, AND HE IS A REWARDER OF THOSE WHO
DILIGENTLY SEEK HIM.
HEBREWS 11:6
SO HOW TO END racism;
LORD, MY GOD=LOVE LET IT BEGIN WITH ME!

4

HOW TO END racism;
FROM HARRASSEMENT WE THANK YOU FOR THE
PROTECTION OF "ASIAN PEOPLE" WHO HAD NOTHING
TO DO WITH the coronavirus.

WE ALSO THANK YOU FATHER LOVE
FOR AN END TO racial profiling IN THE SPIRITUAL AND FOR AN END OF
"BLACK" BEING TARGETED AND MISHANDLED BY SOME POLICE
OFFICERS AND FOR AN END OF VIOLENCE OF "BLACK" ON "BLACK"
AND WE ALSO THANK YOU THAT PEOPLE UNDERSTAND THAT THE
ROLE OF THE POLICE OFFICERS IS TO "ENFORCE THE LAW AND
MAINTAIN CIVIC ORDER" CONSEQUENTLY, WHOEVER REBELS
AGAINST THE AUTHORITY IS REBELLING AGAINST WHAT GOD HAS
INSTITUTED, AND THOSE WHO DO SO WILL BRING JUDGMENT ON

THEMSELVES.

ROMANS 13:2

IN THE NAME OF JESUS

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR THIS M LTICOLORDCREATION
YOU HAVE GIVEN US TO CARE FOR AND FOR OUR ENJOYMENT AND
FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, I PRAY THAT YOU OPEN THE EYES OF
EVERYONE WHO IS "BLACK," "WHITE," "BROWN," "YELLOW," "RED,"
OR "OLIVE" TO UNDERSTAND THAT WE ARE ALL PEOPLE OF
COLOR=PEOPLE OF MANY COLORS FORMED FROM THE DUST OF THE
EARTH GENESIS 2:7, MADE FROM ONE BLOOD ACTS 17:26 IN GOD'S IMAGE AND
AFTER HIS LIKENESS GENESIS 1:2+ FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE,
AND NATION, GENESIS 11:9 AND THAT WHAT DISTINGUISHES US IS NOT THE
COLOR OF OUR SKIN BUT OUR FAITH AND ACTIONS=OUR HEARTS JAMES
2:14-26 AS IT IS WRITTEN: "IN THIS THE CHILDREN OF GOD AND the
children of the devil are manifest: whoever DOES NOT PRACTICE
RIGHTEOUSNESS IS NOT OF GOD, NOR IS he who DOES NOT LOVE his
BROTHER AND SISTER. FOR THIS IS THE MESSAGE THAT YOU HEARD
FROM THE BEGINNING, THAT WE SHOULD LOVE ONE ANOTHER, NOT
AS Cain who was of the wicked one and murdered his BROTHER.
AND WHY DID he murder HIM?
BECAUSE his works were evil
AND HIS BROTHER'S RIGHTEOUS.

1 JOHN 3:10-12

hatred STIRS UP STRIFE

BUT

LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;

PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8

SO HOW TO END racism;

LORD, MY GOD=LOVE LET IT BEGIN WITH ME!

WHAT IS racism?

racism **IS NOT A THING.**

racism **IS** a spirit.

it's the spirit of division.

its work is "dissension, division and sedition."

it's a work of the devil himself, and the demonic emissaries he sends out to do his divisionary work.

BY CONTRAST, GOD'S WORK IS PEACE, UNITY, HARMONY AND JOY

"PEACE I LEAVE WITH YOU; MY PEACE I GIVE TO YOU. I DO NOT GIVE TO YOU AS the world GIVES. DO NO LET YOU HEARTS BE troubled; DO NOT BE afraid."

JOHN 14:27

"FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS NOT A MATTER OF EATING AND DRINKING, BUT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, PEACE, AND JOY IN THE HOLY SPIRIT."

ROMANS 14:17

WHEN I FOLLOW LOVE, the spirit of racism--which is the spirit of division--**WILL NEVER BE ABLE TO** deceive **ME AND** spoil **MY HOUSE.**

AS I UNDERSTAND THE TRUTH ABOUT RACES; I AM LEARNING TO KILL the root of racism; **AND** USING WISDOM, LOVE, PERSPECTIVE AND FORGIVENESS, I BE EQUIPPED TO STAND **AGAINST** this divisive spirit.

hatred STIRS UP STRIFE

BUT

LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;

PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8

SO HOW TO END racism;

LORD, MY GOD=LOVE LET IT BEGIN WITH ME!

6

ONE OF THE SEVEN WAYS I USE TO DESTROY the spirit of racism
SO it NEVER HAS AN OPPORTUNITY TO interfere **IN MY LIFE:**

1. I UNDERSTAND THERE ARE ONLY TWO RACES:

"FOR IN ONE SPIRIT WE WERE ALL BAPTIZED INTO ONE BODY."

1 CORINTHIANS 12:13

GOD NEVER INTENDED FOR AMERICANS TO DIVIDE UP EVERY CHANCE THEY GET AND FIGHT EACH OTHER. HIS DREAM WAS ALWAYS FOR THIS LAND TO BE A PLACE WHERE ALL CULTURES AND PEOPLE OF ALL BACKGROUNDS COULD WORSHIP HIM FREELY, TOGETHER.

HE WANTED A PLACE WHERE PEOPLE WEREN'T DIVIDED INTO ALL KINDS OF DIFFERENT, SO-CALLED "RACES."

AS FAR AS GOD IS CONCERNED, THERE ARE ONLY TWO RACES ON EARTH, ANYWAY--THOSE WHO HAVE CHOSEN TO BE A PART OF HIS FAMILY AND THOSE WHO HAVEN'T.

FROM HIS PERSPECTIVE, THE DIVISION BETWEEN THOSE TWO GROUPS IS THE ONLY DIVISION THERE IS.

HE HAS NEVER DIVIDED UP MANKIND ON THE BASIS OF MONEY, CLOTHING, CULTURE, GEOGRAPHY OR SKIN COLOR. PEOPLE BEGAN LISTENING TO the devil AND CAME UP WITH THOSE DIVISIONS.

he got in there and started creating havoc.

GOD'S DREAM IS FOR PEOPLE OF ALL COLORS--BLACK, RED, WHITE, BROWN, OLIVE AND YELLOW--TO LIVE AND GLORIFY HIM TOGETHER.

IF I DOUBT THAT, I JUST LOOK AT HEAVEN:

"AFTER THIS I LOOKED, AND THERE BEFORE ME WAS A GREAT MULTITUDE THAT NO ONE COULD COUNT, FROM EVERY NATION, TRIBE, PEOPLE AND LANGUAGE, STANDING BEFORE THE THRONE AND BEFORE THE LAMB. THEY WERE WEARING WHITE ROBES AND WERE HOLDING PALM BRANCHES IN THEIR HANDS. AND THEY CRIED OUT IN A LOUD VOICE: 'SALVATION BELONGS TO OUR GOD, WHO SITS ON THE THRONE, AND TO THE LAMB.'"

REVELATION 7:9-10

LORD,

AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO BE IT ON THE EARTH

FOR
GOD'S PLAN HAS ALWAYS BEEN BLESSING--PEOPLE COMING
TOGETHER THROUGH FAITH IN HIM AND PROSPERING TOGETHER
AS ONE RACE.

hatred STIRS UP STRIFE

BUT

LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;

PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8

SO HOW TO END racism;

LORD, MY GOD=LORD, MY GOD LOVE LET IT BEGIN WITH ME!

7

THE SECOND OF THE SEVEN WAYS I USE TO DESTROY the spirit of
racism SO it NEVER HAS AN OPPORTUNITY TO interfere IN MY LIFE:

2. KILL RACISM AT THE ROOT

"THE FIG TREE WITHERED FROM THE ROOTS."

MARK 11:20

PREJUDICE AND INTEGRATION ARE SECULAR WORDS. the world
HAS BEEN USING THEM FOR YEARS. GOVERNMENTS HAVE BENT
OVER BACKWARDS TRYING TO DEAL WITH THE PROBLEM THEY CALL
"PREJUDICE" BY PASSING INTEGRATION LAWS AND FORCING PEOPLE
TO COME TOGETHER. SUCH LAWS ARE FINE, AS FAR AS THEY GO.
BUT THEY'VE NEVER REALLY SOLVED THE PROBLEM. DESPITE THE
BEST EFFORTS OF GOVERNMENTS AND LEGISLATORS, racial strife
CONTINUES BREAKING OUT. "WE THOUGHT WE FIXED THIS!"
THEY'LL SAY. "SO, WHY ARE PEOPLE STILL FIGHTING?"

THEY'RE STILL FIGHTING BECAUSE PREJUDICE IS NOT THE ROOT OF
THE PROBLEM. PREJUDICE IS THE RESULT OF IT. PREJUDICE IS LIKE

THE LEAVES ON A TREE. THE ROOT OF THE TREE IS the spirit of division; AND INTEGRATION, BY ITSELF, WON'T GET RID OF it. PEOPLE CAN hate ONE ANOTHER SITTING SIDE BY SIDE JUST THE SAME AS THEY CAN hate EACH OTHER WHEN THEY'RE ON OPPOSITE SIDES OF TOWN. IN THE FRONT OF THE BUS OR THE BACK OF THE BUS, hate IS hate. YOU CAN ALLOW A MAN TO SIT IN THE FRONT OF THE BUS, AND THE PEOPLE BEHIND HIM CAN STILL LOOK AT THE BACK OF HIS HEAD AND hate EVERY BONE IN HIS BODY. SO, UNTIL WE DEAL WITH the spirit of division, THE PROBLEM WILL STILL BE THERE.

THE ONLY ANTIDOTE TO hate AND division IS LOVE.
I DO KILL racism AT THE ROOT BY RENEWING MY MIND TO THE LOVE OF GOD.

I REGULARLY SPEAK OVER MYSELF:
I--LOVE--AM PATIENT, I AM KIND. I do not envy, I do not boast, I AM not proud. I DO NOT dishonor OTHERS, I AM not SELF-SEEKING,
I AM not easily angered, I KEEP no record of wrongs, I--LOVE--do not delight in evil BUT REJOICE WITH THE TRUTH. I PROTECT, ALWAYS TRUST, ALWAYS HOPE, ALWAYS PERSEVERE.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:4-7

THEN, I DETERMINE TO ALWAYS RESPOND IN LOVE TO OTHERS THROUGH MY WORDS, MY ACTIONS, AND PRAYER. WHEN I'M WALKING IN LOVE, the spirit of division DOESN'T STAND A CHANCE.

hatred STIRS UP STRIFE

BUT

LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;

PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8

SO HOW TO END racism;

LORD, MY GOD=LORD, MY LOVE LET IT BEGIN WITH ME!

THE THIRD OF THE SEVEN WAYS I USE TO DESTROY the spirit of racism
SO it NEVER HAS AN OPPORTUNITY TO interfere IN MY LIFE:

3. I TAP IN TO THE WISDOM OF GOD

"WISDOM IS THE PRINCIPAL THING."

PROVERBS 4:7

WHEN ETHNIC GROUPS ARE RISING UP AGAINST EACH OTHER AND
UGLY THINGS ARE BEING SAID AND DONE BY PEOPLE ALL AROUND
ME, IT'S TEMPTING TO LET MYSELF BE DRAWN INTO THE CONFLICT.
THIS IS ESPECIALLY TRUE WHEN SOME OF THE UGLY THINGS BEING
SAID AND DONE ARE PURPOSELY DIRECTED TOWARD MY ETHNICITY.
I CAN BE TEMPTED TO REACT IN THE FLESH AND BECOME PART OF
THE PROBLEM INSTEAD OF PART OF THE SOLUTION.

HOW DO I MAKE SURE I DON'T FALL PREY TO THAT TEMPTATION?
HOW CAN I CONTINUE BEING THE BLESSING JESUS CALLED ME TO BE
WHEN THE VERY PEOPLE I'M TRYING TO BLESS ARE YIELDING TO the
spirit of division and making ME the targets of THEIR racism, bigotry
or hate?

PROVERBS 4:7 SAYS, "WISDOM IS THE PRINCIPAL THING." THE
WORD PRINCIPAL MEANS "FIRST, HIGHEST IN RANK, IMPORTANCE OR
VALUE." IT INDICATES THAT WHEN I HAVE GOD'S WISDOM ABOUT
A SITUATION, I HAVE THE ONLY THING THAT MATTERS. WHEN I
HAVE GOD'S WISDOM, I HAVE SOMETHING SO POWERFUL, NO ONE
AND NOTHING IN this world CAN KEEP ME DOWN.

THIS IS THE REASON I, AS A BELIEVER, I DON'T HAVE TO FIGHT AND
GET MAD AT PEOPLE WHEN the spirit of division uses THEM to try to
oppress ME in some way. I CAN KEEP WALKING IN KINDNESS AND
LOVE BECAUSE I HAVE AN ADVANTAGE. ALL I HAVE TO DO IS
BELIEVE AND DO WHAT GOD SAYS, AND HIS WISDOM WILL PROTECT
AND PROMOTE ME.

hatred STIRS UP STRIFE

BUT

LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;

PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8

SO HOW TO END racism;

LORD, MY GOD=LOVE LET IT BEGIN WITH ME!

9

THE FOURTH OF THE SEVEN WAYS I USE TO DESTROY the spirit of racism

SO it NEVER HAS AN OPPORTUNITY TO interfere IN MY LIFE:

4. I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR

"LOVE NEVER FAILS,"

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

Racism was rampant BETWEEN JEWS AND SAMARITANS IN JESUS' DAY. THE JEWS VIEWED THE SAMARITANS AS HALF-BREEDS WHO WERE BOTH RACIALLY AND RELIGIOUSLY INFERIOR. THE SAMARITANS, IN TURN, HATED THE JEWS. THE TWO GROUPS DETESTED EACH OTHER SO MUCH THEY LIVED IN SEPARATE PARTS OF THE COUNTRY AND PRACTICED A SEGREGATED LIFESTYLE. JESUS CONFRONTED this ungodly perspective BY TELLING ABOUT THE GOOD SAMARITAN. AT THE TIME, IT WAS UNTHINKABLE FOR A JEW TO CONSIDER SAMARITANS TO BE HIS NEIGHBORS. THIS, OF COURSE, WAS THE ROOT OF THE PROBLEM. THOSE WHO WERE PREJUDICED AGAINST SAMARITANS NEEDED A NEW NATURE. THEY NEEDED TO BELIEVE IN JESUS AND BE BORN AGAIN. THEN, THEY'D BE ABLE TO LOVE THEIR NEIGHBORS (SAMARITANS INCLUDED) AS THEMSELVES. ONE OF THE MANY GREAT ADVANTAGES OF BEING A BORN-AGAIN BELIEVER IS THAT BECAUSE LOVE HIMSELF LIVES IN ME, I CAN LOVE ANYONE, ANYWHERE, AT ANY TIME. I CAN LOVE EVERYONE FROM THE BEGGAR ON THE STREET CORNER TO THE

BRAGGART IN THE CORNER OFFICE. AFTER ALL, "THE LOVE OF GOD IS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART BY THE HOLY GHOST" (ROMANS 5:5). I'VE INHERITED MY HEAVENLY FATHER'S NATURE. I AM A LOVED CHILD OF A LOVING GOD, AND I HAVE INSIDE ME EVERYTHING IT TAKES TO KEEP ALL HIS COMMANDMENTS.

hatred STIRS UP STRIFE

BUT

LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;

PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8

SO HOW TO END racism;

LORD, MY GOD=LOVE LET IT BEGIN WITH ME!

10

THE FIFTH OF THE SEVEN WAYS I USE TO DESTROY the spirit of racism
SO it NEVER HAS AN OPPORTUNITY TO interfere IN MY LIFE:

5. I SEE THINGS FROM THE OTHER PERSPECTIVE

"BE HUMBLE, THINKING OF OTHERS AS BETTER THAN YOURSELVES.

DON'T LOOK OUT ONLY FOR YOUR OWN INTEREST,

BUT TAKE AN INTEREST IN OTHERS, TOO."

PHILIPPIANS 2:3-4

IF I'M GOING TO BRIDGE GAPS THAT HAVE BEEN CREATED BY the
spirit of division, I'LL NEED TO CARE ENOUGH TO PUT MYSELF IN THE
OTHER FELLOW'S SHOES AND FIND OUT HOW HE THINKS, SO I CAN BE
THE BLESSING I WANT TO BE. IF I DON'T UNDERSTAND HOW PEOPLE
OF OTHER SKIN COLORS OR ETHNICITIES SEE THINGS, I CAN WIND UP
SAYING AND DOING THINGS THAT ARE OFFENSIVE TO THEM SIMPLY
BECAUSE I DON'T KNOW ANY BETTER. I CAN HURT THEM
ACCIDENTALLY, JUST BECAUSE I DON'T UNDERSTAND THEIR POINT OF
VIEW.

SUCH MISTAKES AREN'T UNIQUE TO WHITE PEOPLE, OF COURSE.

EVERYONE, REGARDLESS OF SKIN COLOR, CAN BE OFFENSIVE AT

TIMES, SO WE SHOULDN'T BE HARD ON EACH OTHER. IF SOMEONE SAYS SOMETHING INSENSITIVE TO ME, I OUGHT TO BELIEVE THE BEST AND ASSUME THAT PERSON ISN'T INTENTIONALLY TRYING TO HURT ME. SUCH ASSUMPTIONS ARE PARTICULARLY SAFE IN CHURCH BECAUSE NO BORN-AGAIN CHILD OF GOD CAN TRULY BE a racist. NO CHRISTIAN, REGARDLESS OF HOW HE OR SHE HAS BEEN RAISED TO THINK OR TALK ABOUT PEOPLE OF OTHER RACES, CAN TRULY BE a bigot AT HEART.

WHAT ABOUT PEOPLE WHO ACTUALLY SAY OFFENSIVE THINGS ON PURPOSE? NO MATTER HOW OFFENSIVE PEOPLE MIGHT BE, I MUST NEVER, FOR ANY REASON, ALLOW MYSELF TO BECOME offended WITH THEM. IT'S NOT WORTH IT. BY TAKING offense, I BECOME A PARTNER WITH THEM AND OPEN MYSELF UP TO the work of the devil.

I DON'T TAKE the bait!
hatred STIRS UP STRIFE
BUT

LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;

PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8

SO HOW TO END racism;
LORD, MY GOD=LOVE LET IT BEGIN WITH ME!

11

THE SIXTH OF THE SEVEN WAYS I USE TO DESTROY the spirit of racism
SO it NEVER HAS AN OPPORTUNITY TO interfere IN MY LIFE:

6. I CHOOSE TO FORGIVE

"BUT WHEN I AM PRAYING, I FIRST FORGIVE ANYONE I AM HOLDING A GRUDGE AGAINST, SO THAT MY FATHER IN HEAVEN WILL FORGIVE MY SINS, TOO."

MARK 11:25

WHEN IT COMES TO WINING THE WAR AGAINST the spirit of division,
FORGIVENESS ITS ONE OF THE MIGHTIEST WEAPONS IN OUR
SPIRITUAL ARSENAL. AS A BELIEVER, I NEED TO BE USING IT ALL
THE TIME.

WHEN I CHOOSE TO FORGIVE OTHERS, IT WILL WORK FOR ME AND
CONNECT ME TO THE SAME SUPERNATURAL POWER THAT HEALS,
DELIVERS AND WORKS MIRACLES. IF I REFUSE OR NEGLECT TO
FORGIVE PEOPLE, IT WILL WORK AGAINST ME BECAUSE MY
UNFORGIVENESS WILL CHOKE OFF THE OPERATION OF GOD'S
ANOINTING. AND HIS POWER WILL BE RESTRAINED IN MY LIFE.

MANY CHRISTIANS DON'T SEEM TO UNDERSTAND THIS. THEY HAVE
THE IDEA THAT FORGIVENESS IS OPTIONAL. BUT WHAT IF SOMEONE
HAS HURT ME SO BADLY, I CAN'T EVEN STAND THE THOUGHT OF
THEM? WHAT SHOULD I DO?

I JUST OBEY JESUS. HE DOESN'T ASK ME TO FEEL BETTER ABOUT THE
PERSON WHO WRONGED ME. HE COMMANDED ME TO FORGIVE
THEM. FORGIVENESS ISN'T ABOUT FEELINGS; IT'S AN ACT OF
OBEDIENCE. IT'S CHOOSING TO PUT GOD'S WORD ABOVE MY
EMOTIONS BY MAKING A DECISION TO SAY, "I FORGIVE."

hatred STIRS UP STRIFE

BUT

LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;

PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8

SO HOW TO END racism;

LORD, MY GOD=LOVE LET IT BEGIN WITH ME!

racism

SO it NEVER HAS AN OPPORTUNITY TO interfere IN MY LIFE:

7. I COME INTO AGREEMENT

"I APPEAL TO YOU, BROTHERS, BY THE NAME OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, THAT ALL OF YOU AGREE, AND THAT THERE BE NO DIVISIONS AMONG YOU.

1 CORINTHIANS 1:10

the spirit behind racism, the spirit of division, is an enemy, AND THOSE OF US WHO ARE MEMBER OF GOD'S FAMILY NEED TO BE CONSTANTLY ON GUARD AGAINST it BECAUSE it's doing its best to set the world ON FIRE ALL AROUND US.

WORST OF ALL, the spirit of division is targeting BELIEVERS. it's trying to split up CHURCHES AND separate MEMBER OF THE BODY OF CHRIST, KNOWING AS JESUS PUT IT, "EVERY KINGDOM DIVIDED AGAINST ITSELF IS BROUGHT TO DESOLATION; AND EVERY CITY OR HOUSE DIVIDED AGAINST ITSELF SHALL NOT STAND."

MATTHEW 12:25

THOSE OF US WHO LIVE IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, ESPECCIALY, NEED TO WAKE UP TO THIS DANGER BECAUSE SPIRITUAL UNITY IS ONE OF THE TRUTHS, ON WHICH THIS NATION WAS FOUNDED. YET RIGHT NOW, AMERICANS ARE PICKING SIDES AND FIGHTING EACH OTHER WITH STARTLING FEROCITY.

IT'S ONE THING WHEN AMERICANS DISAGREE WITH A LEADER'S DECISION AND REFUSE TO VOTE FOR HIM OR HER. BUT IT'S ANOTHER THING WHEN THEIR DISAGREEMENT TURNS TO HATRED. THIS SHOULD NOT BE.

HOW SHOULD WE RESPOND?

MATTHEW 18:19 SAYS, "I ALSO TELL YOU THIS: IF TWO OF YOU
AGREE HERE ON EARTH CONCERNING ANYTHING YOU ASK, MY
FATHER IN HEAVEN WILL DO IT FOR YOU."

THE WORD AGREE MEANS "TO MAKE A SYMPHONY TOGETHER."
IT REFERS TO HARMONIZING WITH ONE ANOTHER LIKE INSTRUMENTS
IN AN ORCHESTRA. THE SAME IS TRUE, SPIRITUALLY IN THE BODY
OF CHRIST. EACH OF US IS DIFFERENT, YET WE'RE ONE IN THE
SPIRIT. WE DON'T HAVE TO TRY TO BE ONE. JESUS HAS ALREADY
MADE US ONE THROUGH WHAT HE DID ON THE CROSS. WHEN WE'RE
IN HARMONY.

THE POWER IS SO STRONG THAT MIRACLES WILL BE DONE
(MATTHEW 18:19)

I AM READY FOR THAT KIND OF MIRACLE POWER IN MY LIFE, RIGHT
NOW I JUST SAY OUT LOUD, "spirit of division, I'M SERVING you
NOTICE. IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THAT MY HOUSE, MY CHURCH, MY
NEIGHBORHOOD. MY CITY ARE CLOSED TO you. I'LL NOT BE
DECEIVED BY you ANYMORE. FROM NOW ON, I'M NOT MOVED BY
THE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN ME AND OTHER PEOPLE. I'M MOVED
BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD. MY MINISTRY IS THE MINISTRY OF
RECONCILIATION.

I WALK IN LOVE BECAUSE GOD IS LOVE. WHETHER ANYONE ELSE
LOVES ME OR NOT, IS NOT MY BUSINESS. I'M GOING TO LOVE
THEM BECAUSE THAT'S WHAT HE'S TOLD ME TO DO. THAT'S MY
JOB, AND I'M GOING TO DO IT!"

WHEN I PUT THESE SEVEN WAYS TO DESTROY the spirit of racism
INTO PRACTICE AND TAKE STEPS TOWARD BINDING the spirit of
division.

I BE DOING MY PART TO BREAK the spirit of racism IN THIS COUNTRY.
I STAND FOR UNITY IN MY HOME. THE CHURCH AND MY NATION.
NOW, I GET READY FOR A NEW DAY AND A NEW POWER.

DIVIDED, WE FALL. BUT ONCE WE STAND UNTIED--ALL HEAVEN
WILL BREAK LOOSE!

THUS
I AM IN this world
BUT NOT A part of this world
WE, I SEEK FIRST THE KINGDOM OF GOD
AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS AND EVERYTHING ELSE
WILL BE ADDED UNTO US, UNTO ME IN SURPLUS
THUS THINGS ARE BEING DONE FOR US, FOR ME
ACCORDING TO GOD'S WAY OF DOING THINGS
AND BEING RIGHT!

"I DO NOT BE deceived: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE mocked.
WHATSOEVER I SOW THAT ALSO I SHALL REAP IN RETURN.

GALATIANS 6:7

I DO NOT give the devil a foothold.

EPHESIANS 4:27

THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL
REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT I WHO SOW TO PLEASE THE SPIRIT,
FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"

GALATIANS 6:8

THUS
BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE burden REMOVING,
yoke DESTROYING
POWER OF GOD
AND THE RESURRECTION POWER

OF THE HOLY GHOST
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
WE'VE GATHERED HERE TODAY
AT THE TABLE OF GRACE AND
GIVING VOICE TO YOUR WORD,
UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BY THE WORD=THE RELEASE
OF HIS POWER WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE=CONFESSING,
PROFESSING, DECREERING AND DECLARING=SPEAKING
THE WORK=THE WORD=THE GLORY OF THE LORD
INTO the days of evil, INTO this present darkness
THAT WE CAN SEE AND ENJOY THE GOODNESS
OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING
FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE FATHER LOVE!

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,
YOU HIS ANGELS, YOU MIGHTY ONES WHO DO HIS
COMMANDMENTS,
HEARKENING TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD.
BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,
ALL YOU HIS HOSTS,
YOU HIS MINISTERS WHO DO HIS PLEASURE.
BLESS THE LORD, ALL HIS WORKS IN ALL PLACES OF HIS
DOMINION; BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE,
THE LORD, O MY SOUL!

AMEN
HALLELUYAH!
PRAISE THE LORD

FATHER LOVE, I, A MEMBER OF THE BODY OF CHRIST,
BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON
EARTH THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME IN CHRIST;

I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT
ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

IN CHRIST

I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH

IS LOCKED IN HEAVEN,

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH

IS UNLOCKED IN THE HEAVENLIES.

JOHN 16:1

every demon in hell TREMBLES

AT THE NAME OF

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF
GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER AND SUBMITS.

JAMES 2:19

THE LORD SAW you the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING
FROM HEAVEN.

BEHOLD THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS HAS GIVEN ME, THUS I
TAKE THE RIGHT TO COMMAND=I TAKE AUTHORITY TO
TREAD=I EXERCISE ABSOLUTE MASTERY OVER serpents and
scorpions which are the rulers, the authorities, the powers
of this dark world and the spiritual forces of evil in the

heavenly realms, **AND OVER** ALL your power=your
ability=what you can suggest, and what you can influence
the satan, the devil

AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:18-19

EVEN the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO ME
BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

LUKE 10:17

EVEN the demons BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ONE
AND they TREMBLE IN TERROR.

JAMES 2:19

I DEFEAT the devil
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY
I DO NOT LOVE MY LIFE SO MUCH THAT I AM AFRAID TO DIE.

REVELATION 12:11

JESUS HAS BROKEN the power of him who holds the power of
death--that is, the devil--AND FREED ME FROM the fear of death.

HEBREWS 2:14-15

I HAVE BEEN BROUGHT FROM death TO LIFE;

ROMANS 6:13

FOR
MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY]
DESTROYED death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND
IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

WE OVERCOME the satan WHEN WE TESTIFY
PERSONALLY OF WHAT THE WORD OF GOD SAYS
THE BLOOD OF JESUS DOES FOR US

BEHOLD THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
PROVIDES
DEFEAT FOR the devil
JUDGMENT ON the wicked
REDEMPTION TO the lost
eternal punishment to the unbelievers
AND ETERNAL INHERITANCE FOR US HIS EKKLESIA!

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the spirits of sleepiness, tiredness,
stealing, killing, destruction, deception
and any other demonic activity
that would come against US
IN OUR DEVOTIONAL TIME
OR AT ANY OTHER TIME
they are defeated IN OUR LIVES
LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS
AND I CRUSH
the head of every demonic spirit
that moves people against US!
AND
I PLEA, I CLAIM THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S

JUSTICE AGAINST OUR enemies, OUR adversaries
I CLAIM THE BLOOD FOR WE ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE
LORD, WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS
WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB;
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
I CLOTHE ANDREW, BRIAN, ALEXANDER,
STANFORD AND I,
EACH OF OUR SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, MIND, LIFE
AND OUR HOMES AND OUR STREETS AND OUR WALLS,
WITHIN OUR PALACES, OUR LANDS AND OUR TERRITORIES
AND EVERYBODY IN THEM
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
whatever was sent or done against ANYONE OF US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,
PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US
BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO
whomever SENT them.
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST
THE LORD OUR GOD HAS SET US HIGH ABOVE
ALL NATIONS ON THE EARTH.
AND ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME UPON US AND OVERTAKE US
BECAUSE OF WHAT THE BLOOD OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
HAS DONE FOR US:
HE MADE US HEIRS OF GOD AND JOINT-HEIRS WITH CHRIST,
KINGS AND PRIESTS FOR OUR GOD
AND WE SHALL REIGN ON THE EARTH;

INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

ARE FAVORED IN THE CITY,

AND FAVORED IN THE COUNTRY,

FRUITFUL ARE THE FRUIT OF OUR WOMB,

THE PRODUCE OF OUR SOIL

AND THE OFFSPRING OF OUR LIVESTOCK,

THE ISSUE OF OUR HERDS

AND THE YOUNG OF OUR FLOCKS!

MULTIPLIED ARE OUR GRAIN BIN

AND OUR KNEADING BOWL!

REPLENISHED ARE OUR BANK ACCOUNTS;

RENEWED ARE OUR PONDS,

OUR SPRINGS, OUR RIVERS AND OUR LAKES,

WE WALK IN DOMINION AND AUTHORITY

IN OUR COMING IN AND IN OUR GOING OUT!

THE LORD BEATS DOWN BEFORE US the enemies THAT RISE UP

AGAINST US THOUGH they COME OUT AGAINST US FROM

BUT ONE DIRECTION, they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN.

THE LORD AFFIRMS HIS BLESSING UPON US

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

ON OUR BARNs AND ON ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS,

BLESSING US IN THE LAND THAT THE LORD, OUR GOD GIVES US.

FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND

MINISTRIES WILL CONTINUE TO SEEK FIRST AND FOREMOST THE
KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS WAY OF DOING

THINGS AND WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE LORD.

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES AS A PEOPLE SACRED TO HIMSELF,

AS HE SWORE TO US; SO THAT, WHEN ALL THE NATIONS OF THE
EARTH SEE US BEARING THE NAME OF THE LORD, THEY STAND IN

AWE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND
MINISTRIES. THE LORD HAS OPENED UP FOR US HIS RICH
TREASURE HOUSE OF THE HEAVENS, TO GIVE OUR LAND RAIN IN
DUE SEASON, BLESSING ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, SO THAT WE LEND
TO MANY NATIONS AND BORROW FROM NONE. THE LORD HAS
MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND
MINISTRIES,
THE HEAD, NOT THE TAIL, AND WE ARE ALWAYS MOUNTING HIGHER
AND NOT DECLINING.

DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14

THE LORD WALKING IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,
ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES,
WE WHO LOVE HIM AND MAKING OUR TREASURIES FULL.

PROVERBS 8:20-21

THE LORD BROUGHT US HIS BELOVED THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
OUT OF EGYPT=OUT OF BONDAGE,
LOADED WITH SILVER AND GOLD;
AND THERE IS NONE feeble AMONG US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

PSALM 105:37

THE FEAR OF US AND THE DREAD OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES HAVE COME UPON
ALL THE ANIMALS ON THE EARTH, IN THE SKY AND IN THE
SEAS. WE ARE ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH THE
STONES OF THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE
AT PEACE WITH US, OUR DAYS ARE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON
THIS EARTH FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

REST ON EVERY SIDE-IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH--THE
WORD OF GOD--the burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING
POWER THAT REMOVES mountains OUT OF OUR WAYS AND
MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE FOR US!

OUR EYES ARE UNDIMMED
AND OUR VIGOR UNABATED
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF OUR COUNTENANCE
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES SHALL BE DELIVERED
ANYONE WHO WOULD COME AGAINST US,
THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE US;
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH US ALWAYS

WHO CAN EVER COME AGAINST
THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,
WHAT CAN WITHSTAND
THE STRENGTH
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,
WHO CAN EVER STAND BEFORE
THE NAME OF
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES
WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE
WHO NEVER FAILS US,
NEVER LEAVES US NOR FORSAKES US

THUS,
THANKS BE TO GOD=THANKS BE TO LOVE WHO ALWAYS
CAUSES US TO TRIUMPH IN CHRIST, AND MANIFESTS
THROUGH US THE SWEET AROMA OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF
HIM IN EVERY PLACE. FOR WE ARE A FRAGRANCE OF CHRIST
TO GOD=TO LOVE AMONG THOSE WHO ARE BEING SAVED
AND AMONG THOSE WHO ARE perishing.
to the one WE ARE AN AROMA THAT BRINGS death;
TO THE OTHER, AN AROMA THAT BRINGS LIFE.
UNLIKE SO MANY, WE DO NOT PEDDLE THE WORD OF GOD
FOR PROFIT. ON THE CONTRARY,
IN CHRIST WE SPEAK BEFORE GOD=LOVE WITH SINCERITY,
AS THOSE SENT FROM GOD=LOVE.

2 CORINTHIANS 2:14-17

THEREFORE,
WE DO NOT BE AFRAID OR DISCOURAGE,
WE FEAR NEITHER MEN NOR BEASTS
FOR JESUS-YESHUA HAS DEFEATED
death, hell and the grave
AND HAS SET OUR FEET UPON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION

PRAISE THE LORD
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL
SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HATH
CLEANSSED OUR CONSCIENCES FROM acts that lead to
death, SO THAT WE MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!

HEBREWS 9:21-22

SOUNDING THE SHOFAR=TO SHINE BRILLIANTLY WITH SOUND

TO SET captives FREE

WE FIRST OF ALL, THEN, OFFER SUPPLICATIONS, PRAYERS,
PETITIONS, AND THANKSGIVINGS FOR EVERY MAN, WOMAN
AND CHILD, KINGS AND ALL THOSE IN AUTHORITY--SO THAT WE MAY
LEAD QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIVES IN ALL GODLINESS AND DIGNITY.
THIS IS GOOD AND PLEASING IN THE SIGHT OF GOD=OF LOVE OUR
SAVIOR, WHO WANTS EVERYONE TO BE SAVED
AND TO COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH.

1 TIMOTHY 2:1-4

FOR THERE IS ONE GOD=LOVE AND ONE MEDIATOR
BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND MEN, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS,
WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A RANSOM FOR ALL--THE TESTIMONY
THAT WAS GIVEN AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME.

1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

SO

LET US PRAY IN THE SPIRIT FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR US
TO THE FATHER WITH GROANINGS THAT CANNOT BE UTTERED
AS WE REFLECT ON THE PROPHECIES
AND ON THE MEANING OF THE SHOFAR.

LET'S PRAY!

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:

"THE FIRST DELIVERANCE CAME OUT OF A CRY OF BONDAGE
AND A CRY OF OPPRESSION AND I SENT MY SERVANT MOSES
WITH A MESSAGE OF DELIVERANCE.

AND THEN CAME THE CRY OF THE BONDAGE OF THE LAW
AND WHEN THE LAW BECAME GREAT ON THE PEOPLE AND THE OPPRESSION OF THE LAW
AND

THE CRY REACH HEAVEN, HEAVEN SHOOK AND I SENT MY SON.
THE NEXT DELIVERANCE WILL NOT BE LIKE UNTO THE OTHER TWO.
IT WILL NOT BE A CRY OF BONDAGE,

A CRY OF OPPRESSION,
A CRY, A NEED OF DELIVERANCE."

HE SAID:

"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

WORD OF THE LORD THAT CAME TO MARY COLBERT IN 1981 WHEN SHE WAS AT RHEMA COLLEGE

AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,

I HEARD HIS VOICE,
SO STRONG AND CLEAR,

AND HE SAID,

"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH,
THE BODY OF CHRIST,
THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED,
SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.

I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT

THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,

AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!

"SO BE NOT FEARFUL, NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND ABOUT,
AND BECOME ASKANT,

BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM, FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH.
AND THROUGH THE CHURCH THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST HIMSELF.

AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.

AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.

AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL THE SICK.

THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT IN THE NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY

GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011:

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS TO RETIRED FIRE FIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28 2011 AS HE WAS SITTING IN FRONT OF HIS
TV WATCHING DONALD TRUMP IN AN INTERVIEW--KNOWING LITTLE OF DONALD TRUMP EXCEPT THAT HE WAS A
POWERFUL MAN WITH A MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR EMPIRE,--HE HEARD THE VOICE OF THE LORD TOLD HIM":

"YOU'RE HEARING THE VOICE OF THE PRESIDENT."

"AND HE WENT INTO HIS OFFICE AND LISTENED TO WHAT THE SPIRIT
OF THE LORD WAS TELLING HIM:

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS":

"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.

FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO SHALL THIS MAN BE TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I WILL USE
THIS MAN TO BRING HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA. AMERICA WILL BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS
THE MOST POWERFUL AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL). THE DOLLAR WILL BE THE
STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, AND WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY WHICH
ALL OTHER ARE JUDGED."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

the enemy WILL QUAKE AND SHAKE AND FEAR THIS MAN I HAVE ANOINTED. THEY WILL EVEN QUAKE AND SHAKE WHEN
HE ANNOUNCES HE IS RUNNING FOR PRESIDENT, IT WILL BE LIKE THE SHOT HEARD ACROSS THE WORLD. the enemy WILL
SAY 'WHAT SHALL WE DO NOW? THIS MAN KNOWS ALL OUR TRICKS AND SCHEMES. WE HAVE BEEN ROBBING AMERICA

FOR DECADES,

WHAT SHALL WE DO TO STOP THIS?"

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

HA! NO ONE SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR the enemy HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT STOPS NOW! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER FROM the enemy WHAT HE HAS STOLEN AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES. the enemy WILL SAY 'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?' FOR ISRAEL WILL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL, FOR THIS NEXT PRESIDENT WILL BE A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE WORLD WILL LISTEN AND KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM THAN ALL THE OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA WILL KNOW THIS AND the enemy WILL FEAR THIS, FOR THIS MAN WILL BE FEARLESS."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,
SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS PRESIDENT--AND THE SPIRIT SAYS THAT THIS SHOULD HAVE HAPPENED FOR THE 2012 ELECTION BUT HE HAD TO POSTPONE IT FOR THE 2016 ELECTION SO THAT HIS CHILDREN BE EMPOWERED WITH RIGHTEOUS ANGER;--THUS THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS CURRENT ESTABLISHMENT IN; IT WILL BE LIKE FLUSHING THEIR MONEY DOWN THE TOILET. LET THEM WASTE THEIR MONEY, FOR IT COMES FROM AND IT IS BEING USED BY EVIL FORCES AT WORK, BUT THEY WILL NOT SUCCEED, FOR THIS NEXT ELECTION WILL BE A CLEAN SWEEP FOR THE MAN I HAVE CHOSEN. THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the enemy), BUT IT WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF A DUCK PROTECT IT, SO SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THIS NEXT PRESIDENT. EVEN MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA WILL BE CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH, AND THEY WILL EVEN BEGIN TO AGREE WITH HIM.

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

GOD ALWAYS KEEPS HIS PROMISES

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE YOU CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM OUT OF YOUR LOVE FOR THEM, THERE IS PEACE IN THEIR WALLS AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES. AND BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WAS CREATED OUT OF LOVE FOR YOU, YOU PROMISED THAT YOU WOULD NEVER FORGET THAT; BUT REGARDLESS LORD MY GOD, YOU WILL CHANGE THE COURSE OF AN ENTIRE NATION JUST FOR THE SAKE OF EVEN ONE OF YOUR CHILDREN FROM ANY TRIBE, AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION. I THANK YOU THAT YOU KNOW WELL THE PLANS YOU HAVE IN MIND FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, PLANS FOR OUR WELFARE; NOT FOR WOE! PLANS TO GIVE US A FUTURE FULL OF HOPE. I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU HAVE LISTENED TO US FOR WE HAVE CALLED ON YOU ON BEHALF OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA.

YOU PROMISE LORD MY GOD THAT WHEN WE SEEK FIRST YOUR KINGDOM AND YOUR WAY OF DOING THINGS EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO US IN SURPLUS; WE YOUR PEOPLE, WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME, HAVE HUMBLLED OURSELVES AND PRAY AND SEEK YOUR FACE AND TURNED FROM OUR WICKED WAYS, NOW HEAR FROM HEAVEN, AND FORGIVE OUR SINS AND HEAL OUR LANDS, HEAL OUR NATIONS, CHANGE THE LOT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, FATHER LOVE AND THOSE OF OUR ANCESTORS.

AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:

"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."

SAYS THE LORD MY GOD TO ME.

AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME.

AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET

MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE

I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE

AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.

FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,

HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,

AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED

AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

WHY SOUNDING THE SHOFAR

THE SHOFAR IS A SPIRITUAL WEAPON WITH UNLIMITED POWER WHICH FIRSTLY CAUSED
FEAR, RESTLENESS IN the enemy's camp AND CONFUSION TO THE POINT OF them TURNING
ON each other AND DESTROYING each other, **THUS DISPERSING** the opposition **AND**
BRINGING ABOUT AN OPEN HEAVEN FOR THE GLORY, POWER AND PRESENCE OF GOD TO
FALL. WE SOUND THE SHOFAR OVER US-GOD SOUND CALLING OUT TO THE HEAVENLIES
COMMANDING A MILLION TROUPES OF MINISTERING SPIRITS, ANGELS OF GOD IN OUR
LANDS-IN OUR NATIONS-IN OUR COUNTRIES TO FULFILL THAT WHICH WE SPEAK,
MANIFESTING OUR HARVESTS, THAT LIBERTY, FREEDOM, PEACE, HEALINGS, RESTORATION,
HEALTH, WEALTH AND RICHES, PROSPERITY, REST, IMMORTALITY, ETERNAL LIFE=SALVATION
IN CHRIST-HAS COME TO OUR LIVES, OUR HOMES, TO OUR LANDS, TO OUR NATIONS, TO
OUR COUNTRIES AND THAT CALLS US TO GET ENGAGED, AND TO BE READY FOR OUR
RAPTURE TO GLORY **WITHOUT** OUR **SEEING** the grave, **WITHOUT** OUR going down into
silence FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO US, HIS FAITHFULNESS
IS A PROTECTING SHIELD AND HE REIGNS FOREVER, IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD
US HIS BELOVED, FOR AS THE SOUND GOES IN OUR WORLD SO GOES OUR WORLD.

IT IS TIME FOR **THE WORLD**

TO BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND! AMEN!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND WE THE CHURCH SAY AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

HALLELUJAH!

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR SPIRITUAL
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS,
I THANK YOU THAT WHENEVER THEY OPEN THEIR MOUTHS, WORDS
BE GIVEN THEM SO THAT THEY BOLDLY MAKE KNOWN THE MYSTERY
OF THE GOSPEL, FOR WHICH THEY ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS,
I THANK YOU THAT THEY DO PROCLAIM IT FEARLESSLY,
AS THEY SHOULD IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST!

"FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH."
FATHER GOD=LOVE,
WE THE CHURCH CONTINUE TO PRAY AND DECREE:
THE BATTLE PLAN OF THE HIGHEST HEAVENS BE LOOSED,
BE RELEASED, BE UNLEASHED ON THE EARTH,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.
THUS
HAVE YOUR WAY LORD, MY GOD=LOVE
SO THAT THE WHOLE EARTH KNOW THAT
JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S
POWER IS LORD TO THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE THE FATHER!
AMEN

SCRAMBLING the enemy's radar:
FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS I THANK YOU FOR RELEASING YOUR WARRIOR
ANGELS AND YOUR HEAVENLY HOSTS, I PROCLAIM AND DECREE THAT THEY
HAVE TAKEN US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
MONEY, HARVESTS AND POSSESSIONS, AND LANDS, AND COUNTRIES, AND
OFFICES, GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS OFF the enemy's radar,
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE, DAY AND NIGHT, NIGHT AND DAY,
AND SCRAMBLE the enemy's frequencies or airwaves.
YOUR KINGDOM MUST COME NOW
AND YOUR WILL MUST BE DONE RIGHT NOW
AS IT IS IN HEAVEN ALSO ON THE EARTH, AMEN.

AND WE REBUKE THE GALLOWS OF HERESY
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD
BEHOLD, THE LORD SENT ME OUT AS SHEEP

in the midst of wolves THEREFORE, I BE WISE AS
SERPENTS AND HARMLESS AS DOVES. THEREFORE,
I DO NOT fear them. FOR THERE IS NOTHING
COVERED THAT WILL NOT BE REVEALED,
AND HIDDEN THAT WILL NOT BE KNOWN.
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME IN THE DARK,
I SPEAK IN THE LIGHT; AND WHAT I HEAR IN
THE DARK, I PREACH ON THE ROOFTOPS.

MATTHEW 10:16, 26-27

ONLY the wicked WOULD OBJECT TO THE LORD SLAYING the
wicked AND ESTABLISH HIS PLAN, HIS WILL, THE PURPOSE OF
GOD ON THIS EARTH BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS
THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER COMING
OUT OF OUR MOUTHS, AND their OBJECTION IS ONLY their
ADMISSION THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUE AND STANDS
FOREVER.

BUT WHICH IS RIGHT IN GOD'S EYES:
TO LISTEN TO you the wicked, OR TO HIM?
you BE the judges!

I BELIEVE IN THE LORD MY GOD,
SO SHALL I BE ESTABLISHED.
I BELIEVE HIS PROPHETS,
SO SHALL I PROSPER.

2 CHRONICLES 20:20

MESSENGERS OF GOD CARRY OUR WORDS,

AND MESSENGERS OF GOD ON THE WINGS REPORT
WHAT I SAY.

ECCLESIASTES 10:20

THE WORLD,
BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND=WITH LOVE'S GLORY

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD OVER
the dragon, the ancient serpent,
the satan, the devil, his minions,

GENESIS 12:3

THE LORD GOD CURSES him who curses ME,
MY FAMILY, MY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
AND TESTIMONY AND VISIONS
MY LANDS AND TERRITORIES

or speaks insolent language toward US;

GENESIS 12:3

I SUBJECT you=the satan, your minions
and your doings

TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGEMENT

JESUS IS MASTER OF THE WIND AND SEA

PSALM 65:7, PSALM 89:9, PSALM 107:29, MARK 4:39, MATTHEW 8:26, LUKE 4:35

JESUS IS THE GOD OF THE THUNDER AND LIGHTNING

JESUS CHRIST IS THE GOD OF ALL POWER

EXODUS 9, PSALM 29:3-5, PSALM 81:7, PSALM 18:6-15, REVELATION 4:5, 6:1, 8:5, 11:19, 14:2, 19:6...

the curse is the ability=the empowerment to fail.

SO

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the demonic activities in OUR WEATHER SYSTEM

the foreign entities' technology-driven storms, wild fires, earthquakes,
tsunamis, thunderstorms, snow storms, fires, high winds, gusts of wind, gales,
floods, droughts, tropical depressions, hurricanes, tornadoes, climate
emergency and anything alike, vaporizing chemical/biological/nuclear
weapons, direct energy weapons, global thermo nuclear war, chemtrails, etc.

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

HAVE CRIPPLED them all

AND I CALLED AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE COMES DOWN

AND SUCKS UP, DRAINS, DRAWS

the energy, the strength, the intensity

of any disaster set by the enemy

including any disturbance in OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES for THIS WEEK

tropical storm, tropical depression, hurricane for the season

and the rise of covid, monkeypox

AND REDUCES them all to nothing

DESTROYS, TAKES DOWN

AND PREVENTS the wicked from creating bad weather system

and from bringing anymore catastrophe in THE NATIONS

including those they predicted for HAITI

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE

AND THE ABUNDANCE OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING THE

WEATHER PATTERNS AND NATURE AND ITS FORTUNES FLOWING,

WORKING, DWELLING IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES

OF OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT OF

VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR TERRITORIES THAT AS IT IS IN

HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT HERE ON EARTH FOR OUR FAMILIES,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND OUR LIVES AND NATIONS;

IN JESUS' NAME, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD;

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the demonic spirits, strongholds and strongmen in
THE HEAVENLIES, THE ATMOSPHERE
AND ON AND UNDER THE GROUND

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE *'S

1

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the god of death
and the molech, baal worshipers

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I RELEASE THE ROAR OF THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH
TO BREAK the ill noise=the frequency of death and darkness
in OUR COUNTRIES in THE PEOPLES
AND in HIS EKKLESIA

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I RELEASE THE ROAR OF THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

TO PUNISH ALL the heathens;

DO NOT BE MERCIFUL TO any wicked transgressors. SELAH

AT EVENING they return,

they growl like a dog,

and go all around the city.

INDEED, they belch with their mouth;

swords are in their lips;

for they say, "WHO HEARS?"

**BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT *them*;
YOU SHALL HAVE *ALL the heathens in derision.***

PSALM 59:5-7

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I HAVE INVOKED HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
TO COME DOWN AND HE HAS LOOSED THE WAVE OF PHYSICAL
DEATH IN THIS NATION OVER *the wicked* IN THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS
OF INFLUENCE JUST AS HE DID IN ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA *WE ARE*
SEEING EVEN FAMOUS PEOPLE BEGIN TO BE REMOVED
FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD...'"**

HE WILL REVERSE EVERYTHING

KENT CHRISTMAS POWERFUL PROPHETIC RELEASE 2021

of the wicked and unrighteous leaders

SAYS THE LORD

***MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE POLITICAL HOUSES OF
GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DESICIONS TO KEEP THE LORD'S
MINISTRIES OUT AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON ME, MY FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WE THE LORD'S BELOVED.
"AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR *demonic laws*, THEY'LL FALL IN THEIR
TRACKS. SOME OF THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM ONLY
MOMENTARILY, SOME OF THEM *dead*, AND SOME OF THEM
WITHOUT THEIR MINDS INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME,
AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD."***

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH.

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
every demonic activity
before, on and after halloween**

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
the terrorist attack predicted in
THE GRAND CENTRAL STATION
IN NEW YORK, NEW YORK,
ON AMERICAN SOIL
OR IN ANY OTHER PLACE
they **SHALL NOT** prevail

2

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
all the powers of the enemy
his ability to steal, kill and destroy
and deceive

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
the curse
eternal punishment, disease,
including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus etc.
and poverty
including lack and insufficiency
they **SHALL NOT** prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
the implementation of the united nations program and agenda
2021-2030 new world order and any other program or agenda
of the sort, all their dark plans implementation
HAVE BEEN CONSUMED, SPOILED, CRIPPLED AND

HALTED FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

*the implementation of the new world order organization and
system, the one world government order, the who, wef,
the un, cern, all the entities whose agenda is
destroying HUMANITY
they be destroyed*

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

conflicts, wars between NATIONS
they SHALL NOT prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

"the day of jihad", racism,
anti-semitism, discrimination,
riots, chaos, gang violence, terrorism,
tyranny, breach, exile, outcry, pride, arrogance,
prejudice, and anything alike
they SHALL NOT prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**CURSED BE
wickedness in
THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE
ALL 3 PARTS OF THE GOVERNMENT,
THE MEDIA, THE ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT,
BUSINESSES, EDUCATION, RELIGION AND FAMILY
THEIR ADMINISTRATIONS
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

CURSED BE
socialism, the sown seeds of division
within the confines and structure of governments,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
lack, socialism, the enemy, evil foundations
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
lack of **INTEGRITY, the forces of darkness,**
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
the demonic entertainment
the blatant celebration of ungodly values,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
the operation of unlawful and ungodly businesses
that perpetuate **sin and hurt **OUR SOCIETY**,**
such as the drug and alcohol, abortion, pornography,
and sex-trafficking industries
the strongholds keeping these centers for profit in operation,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
evil, unbiblical agendas,
the ungodly indoctrination, ungodly curricula,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
false gods, false religion,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
premarital sex, cohabitation, divorce, abuse, neglect,

abortion and same-sex "marriage",

BE CURSED

BE PULLED DOWN

BE BROUGHT DOWN

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

4

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

listeria, salmonella, e. coli, and any bad bacteria
or contaminates in **THE FOOD AND DRINK, MEDICINES**
AND THE PRODUCTS THAT WE THE PEOPLE USE,
any outbreak of anthrax, sickness, disease, and illness
and mask mandates and the status quo and
all the filth of this time, of **THIS DAY**

all their powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED

cannot progress IN SUCH A TIME AS THIS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the seed of the serpent

it SHALL NOT prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE all of them

vaccines, serpent venom, bio-engineered products,

and genetic modifications, quantum dot, chip implants in
any part of people's bodies, ALL the works of the wicked

they SHALL NOT prevail

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the hidden deeds of darkness

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the enemy's ability to seize any portal

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

5

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the spirit of fraud

and all the components of

its doings

AND I EMPLOY THE ANGELIC ASSISTANCE,

THE ANGELS OF ANTIQUITY=OF THE ANCIENT TIME

TO DESTROY every work, every technology

every weapon fashioned against US AND GOD'S PLAN

I WASH everyone of their works, technology,

and weapons IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the death grip of idolatry,

darkness and lawlessness

the gates of hell

all BE BROKEN

the doctrine of demons

BE DESTROYED

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the rise and spread of respiratory illness
including covid-19 and its variants, flu, rsv,

of fungal infections, the rise of cancer,

they shall not prevail

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

AMEN=they all fail!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the dragon, the ancient serpent,

the satan, the devil, and his minions,

GENESIS 12:3

the plans of the enemy,

his strategies, his wiles

all their powers and their ability to steal, kill and destroy and

deceive are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,
or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES

ON THE EARTH AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them* all

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

global thermo nuclear war, chemtrails

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

cern's particle accelerator that they use to search for
"invisible matter that secretly powers our universe"

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

any other plan to bring the ancient demons back
and apollyon forth

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them* all

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

GOD UPHOLDS ALL THINGS; THE UNIVERSE
BY THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS POWER!

JESUS IS LORD OVER THE WHOLE EARTH

AND EVERYTHING IN IT
THE LORD IS IN ME HIS HOLY TEMPLE;
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE *'S

1

I WASH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER
TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND
JAMAICA AND THE WHOLE EARTH

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THE LORD HAS THE NATIONS AS HIS INHERITANCE
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS HIS POSSESSION;
THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE;
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS

HAGAI 2:8

FOR EVERY BEAST OF THE FOREST IS MINE--
THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS

PSALM 50:10

FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the laws of sin and death.
AUTHORITY COMES FROM CLOSENESS TO GOD,
AUTHORITY CONQUERS power IN GOD.
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST
BY THE RESURRECTION FIRE OF THE HOLY GHOST,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=THE WORD OF GOD

IT IS DONE!

2

**I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND
OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA TO WASH AWAY sins AND
THE CONSEQUENCES OF OUR sins AND THE sins OF OUR
ANCESTORS AND TO STRIKE DOWN any idle word
spoken by THEIR CITIZENS OR ANYONE AGAINST THESE
COUNTRIES AND**

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the plans of the wicked

FOR THESE COUNTRIES

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the gangs, the drug dealers, and the wicked

TO RESTORE OUR COUNTRIES OUR NATIONS

HAITI AND JAMAICA.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

3

**I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN THE
AIR AND IN THE ATMOSPHERES, THE HEAVENLIES AND**

**IN THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH TO WASH AWAY
ANY NATURAL OR MANMADE DISASTER SENT
by the enemy.**

**AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

4

**I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
AGAINST the spirit of jezebel AND IN THE SPIRIT OF
ELIJAH I BREAK the works of jezebel in THE LIVES OF
THE CHILDREN, YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULTS ALL OVER
THE WORLD AND in OUR NATIONS
AND THIS IS THE WORD OF THE LORD:**

**"WHEN THE EXECUTION AND DEATH OF Hillary Clinton
IS ANNOUNCED IT WILL BE THE SIGN THAT the ruling
principality over NEW YORK STATE IS FALLING AND
jezebel is BEING OVERTHROWN FROM THIS NATION."**

DREAM FROM THE LORD TO ANDREW WHALEN

**FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE
THIS WORD OF THE LORD
AND IT HAS COME TO PASS TODAY
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

5

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
WE PUSH BACK the dragon
that is trying to take over TAIWAN
WASH that plan
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
it shall not prevail
STOP THE CLOSE CALLS
BETWEEN THE US AND CHINA
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

6

I WASH PRESIDENT VLADIMIR PUTIN
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I PRAY AND THANK YOU FATHER LOVE
THAT HE WILL NOT die IN THIS SEASON
AND I THANK YOU FOR HIS SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS
AND I COMMAND THE BEAR TO HIBERNATE NOW
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

7

I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
AGAINST the 300+ new amendments adopted to
international health laws by
194 nations in Geneva Switzerland
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
their ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
their vote to
"when the next pandemic hits to give the who
total control over the decisions making over every
NATIONS."

THUS
removing THE COUNTRIES' SOVEREIGNTY
they shall not prevail!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the next pandemic they are predicting
it shall not come to pass
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

8

HERE ARE six things GOD HATES,
YES SEVEN ARE AN ABOMINATION TO HIM:
eyes that are arrogant,
a tongue that lies,
hands that murder THE INNOCENT,
a heart that hatches evil plots,
feet that race down a wicked track,

a mouth that lies under oath,
a troublemaker in THE FAMILY.

PROVERBS 6:16-19

WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.
you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION
BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,
BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD
and you who do not.

MALACHI 3:18

"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE
"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"

EXODUS 15:16

9

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
the burden REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING
POWER OF GOD

I COMMAND A MASS EXODUS OF
all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians
all the gangs, the drug dealers,
hamas and all terrorist cells=the wicked

FOR TODAY FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
they BE NO MORE PSALM 37:10
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

000

I WILL SING TO THE LORD,
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

BOTH horse and driver:
HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

10

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN

AND

STOPS the fear,
STOPS the violence,
STOPS the noise and the lies,
STOPS the murdering of INNOCENT PEOPLE
STOPS the abominations
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

11

LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND
EVERY TIME the rioters, the terrorists, the wicked go out IN THE
STREETS OF YOUR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, with the intentions
of creating chaos, intimidating THE CITIZENS, AND THOSE IN POWER
IN THE THREE BRANCHES OF THE GOVERNMENT AND
ADMINISTRATION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO
submission, and with the intentions of looting, burning, destroying,
defacing THE STREETS, THE BUILDINGS, THE BUSINESSES, THE
FEDERAL, STATES, CITIES BUILDINGS, THE FLAG, EVEN THE STATUES

*THAT TELL OF THE HISTORY OF YOUR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
and hurt and/or murder INNOCENT PEOPLE EVEN WHEN they try to
commit terrorism WITH OUR SHIPPING, SUPPLIES, AND INDUSTRIES,
OUR PHYSICAL MONEY, OUR FINANCES AND INFORMATION
SUPERHIGHWAY,
AND/OR IN OUR BUILDINGS
STRIKE the wicked **DOWN**
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS*

12

LORD GOD AS YOU DID FOR GIDEON,
AS YOU DID FOR KING JEHOSEPHAT,
AS YOU DID FOR ISRAEL,
LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND
*CAUSE OUR enemies THROUGHOUT YOUR UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA, THROUGHOUT YOUR STATES AND YOUR CITIES, STREETS
AND NEIGHBORHOODS, WALLS, PALACES OF GOD'S COUNTRY-THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO TURN ON each other AND DEVOUR
each other, THROW them INTO CONFUSION. JAM THE WHEELS OF
THEIR CHARIOTS SO THAT they HAVE DIFFICULTY rioting, and
committing any act of terrorism and let them BE ANNIHILATED
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD OF HOSTS*

13

LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND INCAPACITATE the
rioters, the terrorists wherever they go to create tyranny and chaos
and terror in THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER
TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA;
SOME OF them PARALYZED, SOME OF them ONLY MOMENTARILY,
SOME OF them dead, AND SOME OF them WITHOUT their MINDS

INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD.

14

LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I INVOKE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO
LAUNCH A SPIRITUAL SURPRISE ATTACK AGAINST them
SO THAT they BE DEFEATED, AND COMPLETELY DESTROY them,
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I INVOKE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME DOWN AND
DRY UP THE FINANCES OF they who sent the rioters, the terrorists
THAT they KNOW THAT THE LORD IS FIGHTING FOR US AGAINST them
and their god baal and their system that is influencing the rioters, the
terrorists. THANK YOU FOR THE MIGHTY HAND OF THE LORD
DISPLAYED AGAINST them and their god baal and their system. AND
I ALSO THANK YOU FOR DOING THE SAME IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
HAITI AND JAMAICA AND THE U.S. TERRITORIES IN THE NAME OF
JESUS OF NAZARETH
FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE.

15

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO
RELEASE A SUPERNATURAL FLOW OF WATER OVER the
rioters, the terrorists, the cabals TO EXTINGUISH the flames of
their evil fires that were motivating them and COMPLETELY
FLOOD to waste their evil doings and evil deeds, DROWN their
voices AND SWEEP them INTO THE SEA OF YOUR JUSTICE
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY BY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND
OF GOD.

16

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS COME DOWN
AND DESTROY

chaos and tyranny and terror and civil war
IN

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
HAITI AND JAMAICA;

AND JUDGE the rioters and terrorists and those who finance
them and the kidnappers, and hijackers and the cyber
criminals, the pirates that is **SUBJECT** them and their actions
TO THE LORD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT:

LORD,

BRING TO AN END THE VIOLENCE of the wicked
AND MAKE THE RIGHTEOUS SECURE--YOU,
THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO PROBES MINDS AND HEARTS.

PSALM 7:9

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

NUMBERS 24:9

the beast of the east

all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive
the beast of the east **SHALL NOT RISE**

I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

AGAINST *any attack including the violence=hamas attack*

against ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

**the demonic spirits and strongholds and strongmen behind
any attack *including the violence=hamas attack against***

ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

they shall not prevail!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU

ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM

AND cursed are those who curse YOU.

NUMBERS 24:9

FOR THE LORD PROMISED TO DEFEND AND PROTECT ISRAEL:

1

**"AFTER THE GLORIOUS ONE HAS SENT ME AGAINST THE NATION THAT
HAVE PLUNDERED YOU--FOR WHOEVER TOUCHES YOU TOUCHES THE
APPLE OF HIS EYE--I WILL SURELY RAISE MY HAND AGAINST THEM SO
THAT THEIR SLAVES WILL PLUNDER THEM. THEN YOU WILL KNOW
THAT THE LORD ALMIGHTY HAS SENT ME."**

ZECHARIAH 2:8-9

2

**"THE NATIONS WILL ESCORT ISRAEL AND BRING IT TO ITS HOMELAND.
THEN THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL WILL POSSESS THE NATIONS AS
MANSERVANTS AND MAIDSERVANTS IN THE LORD'S LAND. THEY WILL
MAKE CAPTIVES OF THEIR CAPTORS AND RULE OVER THEIR
OPPRESSORS."**

ISAIAH 14:2

3

**"IN THAT DAY THE EGYPTIANS WILL BE LIKE WOMEN.
THEY WILL TREMBLE WITH FEAR BENEATH THE UPLIFTED
HAND OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, WHEN HE BRANDISHES IT
AGAINST THEM."**

ISAIAH 19:16

4

**"ON THAT DAY THE LORD WILL DEFEND THE PEOPLE OF JERUSALEM,
SO THAT THE WEAKEST AMONG THEM WILL BE LIKE DAVID, AND THE
HOUSE OF DAVID WILL BE LIKE GOD, LIKE THE ANGEL OF THE LORD
GOING BEFORE THEM. SO ON THAT DAY I WILL SET OUT TO
DESTROY ALL THE NATIONS THAT COME AGAINST JERUSALEM"**

ZECHARIAH 12:8

5

**"FIVE OF YOU WILL PURSUE A HUNDRED,
AND A HUNDRED OF YOU WILL PURSUE TEN THOUSAND,
AND YOUR ENEMIES WILL FALL BY THE SWORD BEFORE YOU."**

LEVITICUS 26:8

6

**"ONE OF YOU CAN PUT A THOUSAND TO FLIGHT,
BECAUSE THE LORD YOUR GOD FIGHTS FOR YOU,
JUST AS HE PROMISED."**

JOSHUA 23:10

7

**"BEHOLD, ALL WHO ARE INCENSED AGAINST YOU SHALL BE PUT TO
SHAME AND CONFOUNDED; THOSE WHO STRIVE AGAINST YOU SHALL
BE AS NOTHING AND SHALL PERISH. YOU SHALL SEEK THOSE WHO
CONTEND WITH YOU, BUT YOU SHALL NOT FIND THEM; THOSE WHO
WAR AGAINST YOU SHALL BE AS NOTHING AT ALL."**

ISAIAH 41:11-12

8

THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:

"DO NOT DIVIDE MY LAND ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM!"

ACCORDING TO JOEL 3:2

"THE DAY OF THE LORD IS NEAR FOR ALL NATIONS.

AS YOU HAVE DONE, IT WILL BE DONE TO YOU;
YOUR DEEDS WILL RETURN UPON YOUR OWN HEAD."

OBEDIAH 1:15

9

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,

HE WHO APPOINTS THE SUN

TO SHINE BY DAY,

WHO DECREES THE MOON AND STARS

TO SHINE BY NIGHT,

WHO STIRS UP THE SEA

SO THAT ITS WAVES ROAR--

THE LORD ALMIGHTY IS HIS NAME:

"ONLY IF THESE DECREES VANISH FROM MY SIGHT,"

DECLARES THE LORD,

"WILL ISRAEL EVER CEASE BEING A NATION BEFORE ME."

JEREMIAH 31:35-36

10

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:

"ONLY IF THE HEAVENS ABOVE CAN BE MEASURED

AND THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH BELOW BE SEARCHED OUT

WILL I REJECT ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ISRAEL

BECAUSE OF ALL THEY HAVE DONE,"

THE DAYS ARE COMING, "DECLARES THE LORD. "WHEN THIS CITY

WILL BE REBUILT FOR ME FROM THE TOWER OF HANANEL TO THE

CORNER GATE. THE MEASURING LINE WILL STRETCH FROM THERE

STRAIGHT TO THE HILL OF GAREB AND THEN TURN TO GOAH. THE

WHOLE VALLEY WHERE DEAD BODIES AND ASHES ARE THROWN, AND

ALL THE TERRACES OUT TO THE KIDRON VALLEY ON THE EAST

AS FAR AS THE CORNER OF THE HORSE GATE, WILL BE HOLY TO THE LORD. THE CITY WILL NEVER AGAIN BE UPROOTED OR DEMOLISHED."

JEREMIAH 31:37-40

11

"THEY SHALL REBUILD THE ANCIENT RUINS,
THE FORMER WASTES THEY SHALL RAISE UP
AND RESTORE THE RUINED CITIES,
DESOLATE NOW FOR GENERATIONS.
STRANGERS SHALL STAND READY TO PASTURE YOUR FLOCKS,
FOREIGNERS SHALL BE YOUR FARMERS AND VINEDRESSERS.
YOU YOURSELVES SHALL BE NAMED PRIESTS OF THE LORD;
MINISTERS OF OUR GOD YOU SHALL BE CALLED.
YOU SHALL EAT THE WEALTH OF THE NATIONS
AND BOAST OF RICHES FROM THEM.
SINCE THEIR SHAME WAS DOUBLE
AND DISGRACE AND SPITTLE WERE THEIR PORTION,
THEY SHALL HAVE A DOUBLE INHERITANCE IN THEIR LAND,
EVERLASTING JOY SHALL BE THEIRS.
FOR HE, THE LORD, LOVES WHAT IS RIGHT,
HE HATES ROBBERY AND INJUSTICE
HE WILL GIVE THEM THEIR RECOMPENSE FAITHFULLY,
A LASTING COVENANT HE WILL MAKE WITH THEM.
THEIR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE RENOWNED
AMONG THE NATIONS,
AND THEIR OFFSPRING AMONG THE PEOPLES,
ALL WHO SEE THEM SHALL ACKNOWLEDGE THEM
AS A RACE THE LORD HAS BLESSED."

ISAIAH 61:1-9

12

"I HAVE POSTED WATCHMEN ON YOUR WALLS, JERUSALEM;
THEY WILL NEVER BE SILENT DAY OR NIGHT.

YOU WHO CALL ON THE LORD,
GIVE YOURSELVES NO REST,
AND GIVE HIM NO REST TILL HE ESTABLISHES JERUSALEM
AND MAKES HER THE PRAISE OF THE EARTH.

ISAIAH 62:6-7

13

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:
"AS THE NEW WINE IS FOUND IN A CLUSTER OF GRAPES,
AND MEN SAY, 'DO NOT DESTROY IT,
FOR IT CONTAINS A BLESSING,'
SO I WILL ACT ON BEHALF OF MY SERVANTS;
I WILL NOT DESTROY THEM ALL.
AND I WILL BRING FORTH DESCENDANTS FROM JACOB,
AND HEIRS FROM JUDAH;
MY ELECT WILL POSSESS MY MOUNTAINS,
AND MY SERVANTS WILL DWELL THERE.
SHARON WILL BECOME A PASTURE FOR FLOCKS,
AND THE VALLEY OF ACHOR A RESTING PLACE FOR HERDS,
FOR MY PEOPLE WHO SEEK ME.

ISAIAH 65:8-10

14

IN THOSE DAYS AND AT THAT TIME, WHEN I RESTORE THE FORTUNES
OF JUDAH AND JERUSALEM, I WILL GATHER ALL NATIONS AND BRING
THEM DOWN TO THE VALLEY OF JEHOSEPHAT. THERE I WILL PUT
THEM ON TRIAL FOR WHAT THEY DID TO MY INHERITANCE, MY
PEOPLE ISRAEL, BECAUSE THEY SCATTERED MY PEOPLE AMONG THE
NATIONS AND DIVIDED UP MY LAND.

JOEL 3:1-2

15

*"ON THAT DAY I WILL RAISE UP
THE TABERNACLE OF DAVID, WHICH HAS FALLEN DOWN,*

AND REPAIR ITS DAMAGES;
I WILL RAISE UP ITS RUINS,
AND REBUILD IT AS IN THE DAYS OF OLD;
THAT THEY MAY POSSESS THE REMNANT OF EDOM,
AND ALL THE GENTILES WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME,
SAYS THE LORD WHO DOES THIS THING.
"BEHOLD, THE DAYS ARE COMING," SAYS THE LORD,
"WHEN THE PLOWMAN SHALL OVERTAKE THE REAPER,
AND THE TREADER OF GRAPES HIM WHO SOWS SEED;
THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DRIP WITH SWEET WINE,
AND ALL THE HILLS SHALL FLOW WITH IT.
I WILL BRING BACK THE CAPTIVES OF MY PEOPLE ISRAEL;
THEY SHALL BUILD THE WASTE CITIES AND INHABIT THEM;
THEY SHALL PLANT VINEYARDS AND DRINK WINE FROM THEM;
THEY SHALL ALSO MAKE GARDENS AND EAT FRUIT FROM THEM.
I WILL PLANT THEM IN THEIR LAND,
AND NO LONGER SHALL THEY BE PULLED UP
FROM THE LAND I HAVE GIVEN THEM,"
SAYS THE LORD YOUR GOD.

AMOS 9:11-15

16

"HOW GOODLY ARE YOUR TENTS, O JACOB, AND YOUR
TABERNACLES, O ISRAEL! AS THE VALLEYS ARE THEY SPREAD FORTH,
AS GARDENS BY THE RIVER'S SIDE, AS THE TREES OF LIGN ALOES
WHICH THE LORD HATH PLANTED, AND AS CEDAR TREES BESIDE THE
WATERS . WATER WILL FLOW FROM THEIR BUCKETS; THEIR SEED
WILL HAVE ABUNDANT WATER. THEIR KING WILL BE GREATER
THAN AGAG; THEIR KINGDOM WILL BE EXALTED. GOD BROUGHT
THEM OUT OF Egypt; THEY HAVE THE STRENGTH OF A WILD OX.
THEY DEVOUR HOSTILE NATIONS AND BREAK THEIR BONES IN PIECES;
WITH THEIR ARROWS THEY PIERCE THEM. LIKE A LION THEY
CROUCH AND LIE DOWN, LIKE A LIONESS-WHO DARES TO ROUSE
THEM? BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU

AND cursed are those who curse YOU."

NUMBERS 24:5-9

AND HIS PROMISES ARE YEAH AND AMEN;
FATHER I STAND IN AGREEMENT WITH YOUR PROPHECIES OF OLD.

THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD
THANKING YOU FOR ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
THAT THERE BE PEACE IN THEIR WALLS,
AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES

ISRAEL IS FOREVER!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the destructive spirit

all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

AND HER TERRITORIES,

ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,

HAITI AND JAMAICA

I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND
OVER NEW YORK, NEW JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA,
CONNECTICUT, TEXAS, AND EVERY OTHER STATE
AND PLACE IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

AND IN HER TERRITORIES,
IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
IN HAITI AND JAMAICA
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
every demonic attack and their power
and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive
IN THESE PLACES
ARE CANCELLED, BROKEN,
SHALL BE PREVENTED
BY THE HOST OF ANGELS
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
AND HER TERRITORIES,
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
HAITI AND JAMAICA
SHALL BE DELIVERED
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST
I RELEASE AND I SPEAK PEACE,
PEACE IN AND OVER THE LANDS
PEACE IN AND OVER THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND HER TERRITORIES,
PEACE IN AND OVER ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
AND PEACE IN AND OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA
AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:
"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE

OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD
AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,
AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET
MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE
I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE
AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.
FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,
HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,
AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.
THE LORD HE IS ABLE!
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

AND THE LORD=THE NAME OF GOD
AND HIS SYSTEM OF GOVERNMENT,
REIGNS FOREVER AND ME WITH HIM!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

NUMBERS 24:9

all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians
their cabinets, their governments and administrations, judges,
congressmen and women, governors, mayors, military, anyone in
leadership that is corrupt, the cunning, malignant, evil, wicked,
unrighteous men, women who were preparing destruction; the
screechers and screamers, the lying unity=the sinisters, the punishers
and the enforcers, all the king's horses and all the king's men,
all of them that pursue relentlessly and attack without cause!

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
HAVE CRIPPLED them all and their wickedness
and they be no more

ACCORDING TO PSALM 37:10

OOO PRAISE THE LORD

FOR HE IS GOOD HIS MERCY ENDURETH FOREVER!

BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

THE LORD HAS GAINED GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH

all the wicked and their wickedness
the gates and power of hell DID NOT AND COULD NOT PREVAIL
AGAINST THE JUDGMENT OF THE RIGHT HAND OF

GOD UPON the wicked and their wickedness

"FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD, FULL OF FOAMING WINE
MIXED WITH SPICES. HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked
OF THE EARTH DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS."

PSALM 75:8

"The expression on their faces TESTIFIES AGAINST them,
AND LIKE Sodom they flaunt their sin; they DO NOT CONCEAL it;
WOE TO them, FOR they HAVE BROUGHT disaster upon themselves."

ISAIAH 3:9

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!

FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS TO YOUR WORD AND TO US

FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE

IN OUR BLOOD COVENANT AUTHORITY IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF
SABOATH, THE LORD OF THE HEAVENLY ANGELIC ARMIES OF GOD

FOR

NOW GOVERNMENTS AND GOVERNMENTS' leaders ALL OVER THE
WORLD ARE BEING TRIED IN THE COURT OF JEHOVAH=YAVEH AS TO
WHAT their END-TIME ROLE CONCERNING their action

AND THE FUTURE OF HUMANITY WOULD BE

NOW

I DO NOT REJOICE IN anyone's DOWNFALL,

BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:06

AS IT IS WRITTEN SO BE IT DONE TO *the wicked*

LORD

FOR WHEN *sin* is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;

PAY ATTENTION TO MY **GROANING**.

LISTEN TO MY **CRY** FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,

FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.

LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.

EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU

AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.

O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;

YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.

THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,

FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.

YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.

THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.

2

BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;

I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.

LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,

OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.

MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

3

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.

their deepest desire is to destroy **OTHERS**.
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.
their tongues are filled with flattery.
O GOD, DECLARE them **guilty**.
LET them **BE CAUGHT IN** their own traps.
DRIVE them **AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY** sins,
FOR they have rebelled against **YOU**.

4

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

PSALM 5

5

I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.

WHEN MY enemies TURN BACK,
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.
O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!

**AND YOU HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.**

PSALM 9:1-6

6

**BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN
UPRIGHTNESS.
THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST
IN YOU;
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK
YOU.**

PSALM 9:7-10

8

**SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!
DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.**

PSALM 9:11-12

9

**HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.**

I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.

PSALM 9:13-14

10

the nations *HAVE SUNK* DOWN IN THE PIT

***WHICH* they *MADE*;**

IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.

THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;

the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.

MEDITATION. SELAH

the wicked *SHALL BE TURNED INTO* hell,

AND ALL* the nations *THAT FORGET GOD.

FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;

THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.

PSALM 9:15-18

11

ARISE O LORD,

DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL;

LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.

PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,

***THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT
MEN.***

SELAH.

PSALM 9:19-20

12

WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOU WILL NOT BE AFRAID;

WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOUR SLEEP WILL BE SWEET.

HAVE NO FEAR OF SUDDEN DISASTER

OR OF THE RUIN THAT OVERTAKES the wicked,

FOR THE LORD WILL BE AT YOUR SIDE

AND WILL KEEP YOUR FOOT **FROM** being snared.

PROVERBS 3:24-26

13

THE LORD DETESTS the perverse

BUT TAKES THE UPRIGHT INTO HIS CONFIDENCE.

THE LORD'S CURSE IS ON THE HOUSE OF the wicked,

BUT HE BLESSES THE HOME OF THE RIGHTEOUS.

HE MOCKS proud mockers

BUT SHOWS FAVOR TO THE HUMBLE AND OPPRESSED.

THE WISE INHERIT HONOR,

BUT fools GET ONLY SHAME.

PROVERBS 3:32-35

14

THE LORD IS IN HIS HOLY TEMPLE;

THE LORD IS ON HIS HEAVENLY THRONE.

HE OBSERVES EVERYONE ON EARTH;

HIS EYES EXAMINE THEM.

THE LORD EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,

BUT the wicked, THOSE WHO LOVE VIOLENCE,

HE HATES WITH A PASSION.

ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS

AND BURNING SULFUR;

A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR LOT.

FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS,

HE LOVES JUSTICE;

THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE.

PSALM 11:4-7

15

"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,

BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM **FROM them all."**

PSALM 34:19

HE PROTECTS ALL HIS BONES,
NOT ONE OF THEM WILL BE *broken*.
evil WILL SLAY the wicked;
the foes OF THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.
THE LORD WILL RESCUE HIS SERVANTS;
NO ONE WHO TAKES REFUGE IN HIM WILL BE CONDEMNED.

PSALM 34:21-22

16

"the wicked **PLOT AGAINST THE RIGHTEOUS**
AND GNASH THEIR TEETH AT THEM;
BUT THE LORD LAUGHS AT the wicked,
FOR HE KNOWS their DAY IS COMING.

PSALM 37:13

17

"TURN FROM **evil** AND DO GOOD;
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES
Wrongdoers **WILL BE COMPLETELY** DESTROYED;
The offspring of the wicked WILL PERISH.
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND"
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER.

PSALM 37:27-29

18

THE MOUTHS OF THE RIGHTEOUS UTTER WISDOM,
AND THEIR TONGUES SPEAK WHAT IS JUST.
THE LAW OF THEIR GOD IS IN THEIR HEARTS;
THEIR FEET DO NOT SLIP.

the wicked LIE IN WAIT FOR THE RIGHTEOUS,
INTENT ON PUTTING THEM TO DEATH;
BUT THE LORD WILL NOT LET THEM IN THE POWER OF the wicked

OR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN BROUGHT TO TRIAL.

HOPE IN THE LORD
AND KEEP HIS WAY.
HE WILL EXALT YOU TO INHERIT THE LAND;
WHEN the wicked ARE DESTROYED, YOU WILL SEE IT.

PSALM 37:30-34

19

"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS AND OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT,
FOR A POSTERITY AWAITS THE MAN OF PEACE.
BUT the transgressors ARE BEING DESTROYED;
THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF.
THE SALVATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS FROM THE LORD;
HE IS THEIR STRONGHOLD *in time of trouble.*
AND THE LORD SHALL HELP THEM AND DELIVER THEM;
HE SHALL DELIVER THEM FROM the wicked,
AND SAVE THEM,
BECAUSE THEY TRUST IN HIM."

PSALM 37:37-39

20

AS HE DELIVERED HIS PEOPLE ISRAEL HOW MUCH MORE
WILL THE LORD DELIVER US HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS:

THE LORD IS AN enemy TO OUR enemies
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.
THE LORD SEND HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF US
AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.
HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF US
AND THROW them INTO CONFUSION,
HE MAKES OUR enemies TURN their backs AND RUN,
THOUGH they COME AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,
they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN,

THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF US
TO DRIVE them OUT OF OUR WAY,
THE LORD IS BRINGING them TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.
HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE.

21

GIVE YOUR ANGER, ABANDON YOUR WRATH;
DO NOT BE PROVOKED; IT BRINGS ONLY HARM.
THOSE WHO DO evil WILL BE CUT OFF,
BUT THOSE WHO WAIT FOR THE LORD WILL POSSESS THE LAND.

PSALM 37:8

22

WAIT A LITTLE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;
LOOK FOR them AND they WILL NOT BE THERE.
BUT THE POOR WILL POSSESS THE LAND,
WILL DELIGHT IN GREAT PROSPERITY.

PSALM 37:9

23

THE ARMS OF the wicked WILL BE BROKEN;
THE LORD WILL SUSTAIN THE JUST.

24

the wicked PERISH,
the enemies OF THE LORD;
LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS they VANISH;
LIKE SMOKE they DISAPPEAR.

25

TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD,
THAT YOU MAY INHABIT THE LAND FOREVER.
FOR THE LORD LOVES JUSTICE
AND DOES NOT ABANDON THE FAITHFUL.

26

WHEN the unjust ARE DESTROYED,
AND THE CHILDREN OF the wicked CUT OFF,
THE JUST WILL POSSESS THE LAND
AND LIVE IN IT FOREVER.

27

"the wicked SPY ON THE JUST
AND SEEK TO KILL THEM.
BUT THE LORD DOES NOT LEAVE
THE JUST IN their POWER,
NOR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN TRIED."

28

"WAIT EAGERLY FOR THE LORD,
AND KEEP TO THE WAY;
GOD WILL RAISE YOU TO POSSESS THE LAND;
YOU WILL GLOAT WHEN the wicked ARE CUT OFF."

29

"I HAVE SEEN RUTHLESS SCOUNDRELS,
STRONG AS FLOURISHING CEDARS.
WHEN I PASSED BY AGAIN, they WERE GONE;
THOUGH I SEARCHED, they COULD NOT BE FOUND."

30

"OBSERVE THE HONEST, MARK THE UPRIGHT;
THOSE AT PEACE WITH GOD HAVE A FUTURE.
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;
THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF."

31

"THE SALVATION OF THE JUST IS FROM THE LORD,
THEIR REFUGE IN TIME OF DISTRESS.
THE LORD HELPS AND RESCUES THEM,
RESCUES AND SAVES THEM FROM the wicked,

BECAUSE IN GOD THEY TAKE REFUGE."

32

"WHEN the wicked advance against **ME**
to devour **ME**,
it is **MY** enemies and **MY** foes
WHO WILL STUMBLE AND FALL."

PSALM 27:2

33

GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,
A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.
IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,
HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;
HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.
HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;
HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.

whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil
CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.
WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT
FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.
THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;
THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.

PSALM 7:11-16

34

THE TONGUE OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS A CHOICE SILVER,
THE HEART OF the wicked IS WORTH LITTLE.
THE LIPS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FEED MANY,
BUT FOOLS DIE FOR LACK OF UNDERSTANDING.
IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT MAKES RICH,
AND HE ADDS NO SORROW TO IT.
NEITHER DOES TOILING INCREASE IT.

PROVERBS 10:20-22

35

"PRAISE YOU LORD,
OUR enemies TURN BACK;
they STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.
FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,
SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED
the wicked;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their names FOR EVER AND EVER.
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN OUR enemies,
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;
EVEN THE MEMORY OF them HAS PERISHED."

PSALM 9:3-6

36

"THE LORD IS GOOD,
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.
HE CARES FOR THOSE WHO TRUST IN HIM,
BUT WITH AN OVERWHELMING FLOOD
HE WILL MAKE AN END OF the wicked OF THIS PRESENT AGE;
HE WILL PURSUE HIS foes INTO THE REALM OF DARKNESS."

NAHUM 1:7-8

37

"FOR REBELLION IS AS THE SIN OF WITCHCRAFT,
AND STUBBORNNESS IS AS INIQUITY AND IDOLATRY.
BECAUSE you HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,
HE ALSO HAS REJECTED you FROM BEING KING."

1 SAMUEL 15:23

38

'I WILL NOT RETURN WITH YOU,
FOR YOU HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,

AND THE LORD HAS REJECTED YOU FROM BEING KING OVER ISRAEL.'

1 SAMUEL 15:26

39

**'THE LORD HAS TORN THE KINGDOM OF ISRAEL FROM YOU TODAY,
AND HAS GIVEN IT TO A NEIGHBOR OF YOURS, WHO IS BETTER THAN
YOU.'**

1 SAMUEL 15:28

40

**FOR IN THE HAND OF THE LORD THERE IS A CUP,
AND THE WINE IS RED;
IT IS FULLY MIXED, AND HE POURS IT OUT;
SURELY ITS DREGS SHALL *all the wicked* OF THE EARTH
DRAIN AND DRINK DOWN**

PSALM 75:8

41

**"O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!
YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.
A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,
NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.
WHEN *the wicked* SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,
AND WHEN *all the workers of iniquity* FLOURISH,
IT IS THAT *they* MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER."**

PSALM 92:5-7

42

**"THEN *they* WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;
they WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT *they* WILL NOT FIND ME.
BECAUSE *they* HATED KNOWLEDGE
AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,
they WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL
AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.**

THEREFORE, they SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF their OWN WAY,
AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH their OWN FANCIES.
FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY them,
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY them;
BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,
AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."

PROVERBS 1:28-33

43

ARISE, LORD, DO NOT LET MORTALS TRIUMPH;
LET those who contend WITH THE LORD
WHO oppose THE WORK OF THE LORD
BE JUDGED IN YOUR PRESENCE.
STRIKE them WITH TERROR, LORD;
LET them KNOW they ARE ONLY MORTAL.

44

LET GOD ARISE,
LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED,
AND LET THOSE WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!

PSALM 68:2

45

DO NOT FRET OVER evildoers,
AND DO NOT BE ENVIOUS OF the wicked.
FOR the evil man HAS NO FUTURE;
the lamp of the wicked WILL BE PUT OUT.
MY SON FEAR THE LORD AND THE KING,
AND DO NOT ASSOCIATE WITH the rebellious;
FOR their CALAMITY WILL RISE SUDDENLY,
AND WHO KNOWS THE RUIN THOSE TWO CAN BRING?

PROVERBS 24:19-22

46

**LET HIM NOT DECEIVE HIMSELF WITH TRUST IN EMPTINESS,
FOR EMPTINESS WILL BE HIS REWARD.**

JOB 15:31

47

**INDEED, THE LAMP OF the wicked IS EXTINGUISHED;
THE FLAME OF his FIRE DOES NOT GLOW.**

JOB 18:5

**THE LIGHT IN his TENT GROWS DARK,
AND THE LAMP BESIDE him GOES OUT.**

JOB 18:6

48

**"THE LIGHT OF THE RIGHTEOUS SHINES BRIGHTLY,
BUT the lamp of the wicked IS EXTINGUISHED."**

PROVERBS 13:9

49

**AT THIS VERY MOMENT
GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT,
HE IS CONVICTING (NOT CONDEMNING) THE WORLD OF SIN, AND OF
RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND OF JUDGMENT: OF SIN, BECAUSE THEY DO
NOT BELIEVE IN JESUS; OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE HE WENT TO
HIS FATHER AND WE SEE HIM NO MORE; OF JUDGMENT,
BECAUSE the ruler of this world IS JUDGED.**

JOHN 16:8-11

50

**"I MYSELF WILL FIGHT AGAINST you WITH AN OUTSTRETCHED HAND
AND WITH A STRONG ARM, EVEN IN ANGER AND FURY AND GREAT
WRATH."**

JEREMIAH 21:5

**"I WILL PUNISH you AS your DEEDS DESERVE,"
DECLARES THE LORD.**

"I WILL KINDLE A FIRE IN your FORESTS THAT WILL CONSUMING
EVERYTHING AROUND you."

JEREMIAH 21:14

51

LET GOD ARISE,
LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED
AND LET ALL WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!
FOR THE LORD WILL NOT SPARE
HIS enemies FROM death.

52

*I WILL MAKE your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be
drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. THEN ALL MANKIND
WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR
REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB*

ISAIAH 49:26

*I WILL STRIKE them with a plague and destroy them--AND I WILL
MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN they are.*

NUMBERS 14:12

53

*babylon=this world system where people seek to meet their own
needs without GOD, the pride and glory of the babylonians, WILL BE
OVERTHROWN BY GOD like sodom and gomorrah.*

ISAIAH 13:19

54

I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil,
and the wicked for their iniquity. I WILL END the
haughtiness of the arrogant AND HUMILIATE the pride
of tyrants.

ISAIAH 13:11

55

WHOM HAVE you taunted and blasphemed?
AGAINST WHOM HAVE you raised your voice and lifted
your eyes in pride? AGAINST THE HOLY ONE OF
ISRAEL!

ISAIAH 42:5

56

HE KEEPS THE FEET OF HIS GODLY ONE,
BUT the wicked ones ARE SILENCED IN DARKNESS;
FOR NOT BY MIGHT SHALL A MAN PREVAIL.

1 SAMUEL 2:9

57

"DO ALL THESE EVILDOERS KNOW NOTHING?
THEY DEVOUR MY PEOPLE AS THOUGH EATING BREAD;
THEY NEVER CALL ON THE LORD."

PSALM 14:4

58

DECREES, SO AS TO DEPRIVE THE NEEDY OF JUSTICE AND ROB THE POOR OF MY
PEOPLE OF THEIR RIGHTS, SO THAT WIDOWS MAY BE THEIR SPOIL AND THAT
THEY MAY PLUNDER THE ORPHANS. NOW WHAT WILL YOU DO IN THE DAY OF
PUNISHMENT, AND IN THE DEVASTATION WHICH WILL COME FROM AFAR?
TO WHOM WILL YOU FLEE FOR HELP? AND WHERE WILL YOU LEAVE YOUR
WEALTH?"

ISAIAH 10:1-3

59

"CONCERNING EVIL, BOTH HANDS DO IT WELL THE PRINCE ASKS, ALSO THE JUDGE, FOR A
BRIBE, AND A GREAT MAN SPEAKS THE DESIRE OF HIS SOUL; SO THEY WEAVE IT TOGETHER."

MICAH 7:3

60

"YOUR RULERS ARE REBELS AND COMPANIONS OF THIEVES; EVERYONE LOVES A BRIBE AND CHASES AFTER REWARDS. THEY DO NOT DEFEND THE ORPHAN, NOR DOES THE WIDOW'S PLEA COME BEFORE THEM."

ISAIAH 1:23

61

**"THE LORD ENTERS INTO JUDGMENT WITH THE ELDERS AND PRINCES OF HIS PEOPLE,
'IT IS YOU WHO HAVE DEVoured THE VINEYARD; THE PLUNDER OF THE POOR
IS IN YOUR HOUSES. WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY CRUSHING MY PEOPLE AND GRINDING
THE FACES OF THE POOR?' SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS."**

ISAIAH 3:14

62

**"HOW BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO FEARS ALWAYS, BUT HE WHO HARDENS HIS HEART WILL
FALL INTO CALAMITY. LIKE A ROARING LION AND A RUSHING BEAR IS A WICKED RULER
OVER A POOR PEOPLE. A LEADER WHO IS A GREAT OPPRESSOR LACKS UNDERSTANDING.
BUT HE WHO HATES UNJUST GAIN WILL PROLONG HIS DAYS."**

PROVERBS 28:14-16

63

**"WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE HEROES AT DRINKING WINE
AND CHAMPIONS AT MIXING DRINKS,
WHO ACQUIT THE GUILTY FOR A BRIBE,
BUT DENY JUSTICE TO THE INNOCENT."**

ISAIAH 5:22-23

64

**"THE RUTHLESS WILL VANISH,
THE MOCKERS WILL DISAPPEAR,
AND ALL WHO HAVE AN EYE FOR EVIL WILL BE CUT DOWN--
THOSE WHO WITH A WORD MAKE SOMEONE OUT TO BE GUILTY,
WHO ENSNARE THE DEFENDER IN COURT
AND WITH FALSE TESTIMONY DEPRIVE THE INNOCENT OF JUSTICE."**

ISAIAH 29:20-21

65

**"FOR THEY CANNOT SLEEP UNLESS THEY DO EVIL, THEY ARE DEPRIVED OF
SLUMBER UNTIL THEY MAKE SOMEONE FALL, SINCE THEY EAT THE BREAD OF
WICKEDNESS AND DRINK THE WINE OF VIOLENCE."**

PROVERBS 4:16-17

66

"A wicked man **TAKES A COVERT BRIBE TO SUBVERT THE COURSE OF JUSTICE.**"

PROVERBS 17:23

67

"The weapons of the scoundrel **ARE DESTRUCTIVE;**
he hatches plots **TO DESTROY THE POOR WITH LIES,**
EVEN WHEN THE PLEA OF THE NEEDY IS JUST."

ISAIAH 32:7

68

"IN YOU THEY TAKE BRIBES TO SHED BLOOD. YOU ENGAGE IN USURY, TAKE
EXCESS INTEREST, AND EXTORT YOUR NEIGHBORS. BUT ME YOU HAVE
FORGOTTEN, DECLARES THE LORD GOD."

EZEKIEL 22:12

69

"FOR I KNOW your transgressions **ARE MANY AND** your **SINS ARE**
INNUMERABLE. You oppress **THE RIGHTEOUS, TAKING** bribes and depriving
THE POOR OF JUSTICE AT THE GATES."

AMOS 5:12

70

"BUT OF LATE MY PEOPLE HAVE RISEN UP LIKE AN ENEMY:
YOU STRIP OFF THE SPLENDID ROBE FROM UNSUSPECTING PASSERSBY LIKE
MEN RETURNING FROM BATTLE."

MICAH 2:8

71

"YOU HATE **GOOD AND LOVE** evil. YOU TEAR THE SKIN FROM MY PEOPLE AND
STRIP THE FLESH FROM THEIR BONES."

MICAH 3:2

72

"HER LEADERS JUDGE FOR A BRIBE, HER PRIESTS TEACH FOR A PRICE, AND HER
PROPHETS PRACTICE DIVINATION FOR MONEY. YET THEY LEAN UPON THE
LORD, SAYING, 'IS NOT THE LORD AMONG US? NO DISASTER CAN COME
UPON US.'"

MICAH 3:11

70

**"THE TROUBLE you CAUSE RECOILS ON YOU;
your VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON your OWN HEADS."**

PSALM 7:16

71

**"the wicked PLOTS AGAINST THE JUST,
AND GNASHES AT HIM WITH HIS TEETH.
THE LORD LAUGHS AT him,
FOR HE SEES THAT his DAY IS COMING.
the wicked HAVE DRAWN THE SWORD
AND HAVE BENT their BOW,
TO CAST DOWN THE POOR AND NEEDY,
TO SLAY THOSE WHO ARE OF UPRIGHT CONDUCT.
their SWORD SHALL ENTER their OWN HEART,
AND their BOWS SHALL BE BROKEN."**

PSALM 37-12-15

72

**"DAVID ADDED, 'AS SURELY AS THE LORD LIVES, THE LORD HIMSELF WILL STRIKE
HIM DOWN; EITHER HIS DAY WILL COME AND HE WILL DIE, OR HE WILL GO INTO
BATTLE AND PERISH.'"**

1 SAMUEL 26:10

73

**"THOSE IN THE WEST ARE APPALLED AT his fate,
WHILE THOSE IN THE EAST TREMBLE IN HORROR."**

JOB 18:20

74

"BUT YOU, O LORD, LAUGH AT THEM; YOU SCOFF AT ALL THE NATIONS."

PSALM 59:8

75

**"PUT ALL HER YOUNG BULLS TO THE SWORD; LET THEM GO DOWN TO THE
SLAUGHTER. WOE TO THEM, FOR THEIR DAY HAS COME--THE TIME OF THEIR
PUNISHMENT."**

JEREMIAH 50:27

76

"THEREFORE TELL THEM THAT THIS IS WHAT THE LORD GOD SAYS: 'I WILL PUT AN END TO THIS PROVERB, AND IN ISRAEL THEY WILL NO LONGER RECITE IT.' BUT SAY TO THEM: 'THE DAYS ARE AT HAND WHEN EVERY VISION WILL BE FULFILLED.'"

EZEKIEL 12:23

77

"AND YOU, O PROFANE AND WICKED PRINCE OF ISRAEL, THE DAY HAS COME FOR YOUR FINAL PUNISHMENT."

EZEKIEL 21:25

78

"I ALSO WILL LAUGH AT YOUR CALAMITY;
I WILL MOCK WHEN TERROR STRIKES YOU,"

PROVERBS 1:26

79

"BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT **them**;
YOU SHALL HAVE **all the heathen** IN DERISION."

PSALM 59:8

80

SO WHOEVER KNOWS THE RIGHT THING TO DO
AND FAILS TO DO IT, FOR HIM IT IS SIN.

JAMES 4:17

81

HE WHO IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,
AND HE WHO DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME SCATTERS.

MATTHEW 12:30

82

FOR WHOEVER FINDS ME FINDS LIFE
AND OBTAINS THE FAVOR OF THE LORD.
BUT HE WHO FAILS TO FIND ME HARMS HIMSELF;

ALL WHO HATE ME LOVE death."

PROVERBS 8:36

83

IF YOU SIN, WHAT DO YOU ACCOMPLISH AGAINST HIM?
IF YOU MULTIPLY YOUR TRANSGRESSIONS,
WHAT DO YOU DO TO HIM?

JOB 35:6

84

***SO THEY WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF THEIR OWN WAY,
AND BE FILLED WITH THEIR OWN DEVICES.***

PROVERBS 1:31

85

***FOR THE WAYWARDNESS OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY THEM,
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY THEM.***

PROVERBS 1:32

86

***AND you WILL SAY, "HOW I HATED DISCIPLINE,
AND MY HEART DESPISED REPROOF!***

PROVERBS 5:12

87

***WHOEVER LOVES DISCIPLINE LOVES KNOWLEDGE,
BUT HE WHO HATES CORRECTION IS STUPID.***

PROVERBS 12:1

88

***HE WHO IGNORES DISCIPLINE DESPISES HIMSELF,
BUT WHOEVER HEEDS CORRECTION GAINS UNDERSTANDING.***

PROVERBS 12:32

89

THE TERROR OF A KING IS LIKE THE ROAR OF A LION;

WHOEVER PROVOKES HIM FORFEITS HIS OWN LIFE.

PROVERBS 20:2

90

MAKING A FORTUNE BY *a lying tongue is a vanishing mist,
a deadly pursuit.*

PROVERBS 21:6

91

"The expression on their faces **TESTIFIES AGAINST** *them, AND LIKE
Sodom they flaunt their* **sin;** *that* **DO NOT CONCEAL it; WOE TO** *them,
FOR they* **HAVE BROUGHT** *disaster upon themselves."*

ISAIAH 3:9

92

"THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUSTICE HE BRINGS;
the wicked are ensnared by the work of their hands.

HIGAION. SELAH."

PSALM 9:16

93

LET his own eyes **EYES SEE** his DESTRUCTION;
LET him **DRINK FOR himself** **THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.**

JOB 21:20

94

THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND the wicked;
HIS SOUL HATES the lover of violence.
ON the wicked **HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS AND BRIMSTONE;**
A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR PORTION.
FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE. THE UPRIGHT WILL
SEE HIS FACE.

PSALM 11:5-7

95

FOR THE LORD GUARD THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,

BUT the way of the wicked WILL PERISH.

PSALM 1:6

96

**HE GAVE them HAIL FOR RAIN,
WITH LIGHTNING THROUGHOUT THEIR LAND.**

PSALM 105:32

97

**HE SHOT HIS ARROWS AND SCATTERED the foes;
HE HURLED LIGHTNING AND ROUTED them.**

PSALM 18:14

98

**MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON them;
MAY they BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,
INTO THE MIRY PITS,
NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.**

PSALM 140:10

99

**A WIND TOO STRONG FOR THAT COMES FROM ME.
NOW I WILL ALSO PRONOUNCE JUDGMENTS AGAINST them.**

JEREMIAH 4:12

100

**THIS IS YOUR LOT, THE PORTION I HAVE MEASURED TO YOU,
DECLARES THE LORD,
BECAUSE YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN ME AND TRUSTED IN FALSEHOOD.**

JEREMIAH 13:25

101

**I WILL EXECUTE JUDGMENT UPON him WITH PLAGUE AND
BLOODSHED. I WILL POUR OUT TORRENTS OF RAIN, HAILSTONES,
FIRE, AND BRIMSTONE ON him and on his troops and on the many
nations with him.**

EZEKIEL 38:22

102

"BUT BECAUSE OF your hard and unrepentant heart, you ARE
STORING UP WRATH AGAINST yourself FOR THE DAY OF WRATH,
WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD
WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS.'"

ROMANS 2:5-6

103

"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY
ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE
ACCOUNTS,
I WILL PUNISH them FOR THEIR SIN."

EXODUS 32:34

104

"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND;
HE WILL CRUSH kings IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."

PSALM 110:5

105

"FOR their feet rush into evil, they are swift to shed blood,
HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT!

These men lie IN WAIT FOR their OWN BLOOD;
they AMBUSH ONLY themselves!
such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain;
it takes away the life of those who get it."

PROVERBS 1:16-19

106

"BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,
BUT he who hardens his heart FALLS INTO TROUBLE."

PROVERBS 28:14

107

"FOR they KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD,
WHO STORE UP violence and robbery in their palaces."

AMOS 3:10

108

"BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO
TRUTH AGAINST them WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS..."

ROMANS 2:2,3

109

"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST all
ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold THE TRUTH in
unrighteousness;"

ROMANS 1:18

110

"FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,
WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER GOOD, OR WHETHER evil."

ECCLESIASTES 12:14

111

"BUT BECAUSE OF your hard and unrepentant heart, you ARE
STORING UP WRATH AGAINST yourself FOR THE DAY OF WRATH,
WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD
WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS.'"

ROMANS 2:5-6

112

"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY
ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE
ACCOUNTS,
I WILL PUNISH them FOR THEIR SIN."

EXODUS 32:34

113

"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND;

HE WILL CRUSH KINGS IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."

PSALM 110:5

114

"FOR their feet rush into evil, they are swift to shed blood,
HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT!

These men lie IN WAIT FOR their OWN BLOOD;
they AMBUSH ONLY themselves!
such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain;
it takes away the life of those who get it."

PROVERBS 1:16-19

115

"BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,
BUT he who hardens his heart FALLS INTO TROUBLE."

PROVERBS 28:14

116

"FOR they KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD, WHO STORE
UP VIOLENCE AND ROBBERY IN THEIR PALACES."

AMOS 3:10

117

"BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO
TRUTH AGAINST them WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS..."

ROMANS 2:2,3

118

"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST all
ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold THE TRUTH in
unrighteousness;"

ROMANS 1:18

119

"FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,
WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER GOOD, OR WHETHER evil."

120*

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;
PAY ATTENTION TO MY **GROANING**.
LISTEN TO MY **CRY** FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.

LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.

O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.

121

BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.
their tongues are filled with flattery.
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.
LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.
DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,
FOR they have rebelled against YOU.

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

PSALM 5

122

*I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.*

*WHEN MY enemies TURN BACK,
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.*

*O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!
AND you HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.
BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN
UPRIGHTNESS.*

**THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST
IN YOU;
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK
YOU.**

**SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!
DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.**

**HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.**

**THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY
MADE;
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.**

MEDITATION. SELAH

**THE WICKED SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,
AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.**

**FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

**ARISE O LORD,
DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL;
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.
PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT
MEN.
SELAH.**

PSALM 9

123

**"THE RIGHTEOUS CRY OUT, AND THE LORD HEARS;
HE DELIVERS THEM FROM ALL THEIR troubles.**

PSALM 34:17

124

**FOR WHAT NATION IS GREAT ENOUGH TO HAVE a god AS NEAR TO
THEM AS THE LORD OUR GOD IS TO US WHENEVER WE CALL ON HIM?**

DEUTERONOMY 4:7

125

**I SOUGHT THE LORD, AND HE ANSWERED ME;
HE DELIVERED ME FROM ALL MY fears.**

PSALM 34:4

126

**HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;
HE HEARS THEIR CRY AND SAVES THEM.**

PSALM 145:19

127

HE SHALL CALL UPON ME,

AND I WILL ANSWER HIM:
I WILL BE WITH HIM in trouble;
I WILL DELIVER HIM, AND HONOUR HIM.

PSALM 91:15

128

THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS IN ALL HIS WAYS
AND KIND IN ALL HIS DEEDS.
THE LORD IS NEAR TO ALL WHO CALL ON HIM,
TO ALL THAT CALL OUT TO HIM IN TRUTH.
HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;
HE HEARS THEIR **CRY** AND SAVES THEM.
THE LORD PRESERVES ALL WHO LOVE HIM,
BUT **ALL the wicked** **HE WILL DESTROY.**
MY MOUTH WILL DECLARE THE PRAISE OF THE LORD;
LET EVERY CREATURE BLESS HIS HOLY NAME
FOREVER AND EVER.

PSALM 145:18-21

129

THE LORD IS NEAR TO THE BROKENHEARTED;
HE SAVES THE CONTRITE IN SPIRIT.

PSALM 34:18

130

GOD IS OUR REFUGE AND STRENGTH,
AN EVER-PRESENT HELP IN TIMES OF **trouble.**

PALM 46:1

131

sacrifice of the wicked is an abomination **TO THE LORD;**
BUT THE PRAYER OF THE UPRIGHT IS HIS DELIGHT.

PROVERBS 15:8

132

THE LORD IS FAR FROM the wicked,
BUT HE HEARS THE PRAYER OF THE RIGHTEOUS.

PROVERBS 15:29

133

O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE YOUR
VENGEANCE UPON them, FOR TO YOU
I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE.

JEREMIAH 20:12

134

YOU WILL SLAY the wicked, and the haters of
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.

PSALM 34:21

135

THE LORD FOILS the plans OF THE NATIONS;
HE THWARTS the purpose OF THE PEOPLES.
BUT THE PLANS OF THE LORD STAND FIRM FOREVER,
THE PURPOSES OF HIS HEART THROUGH ALL GENERATIONS.

PSALM 33:10

136

THE LORD HAS MADE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,
AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.
NOW ALL MANKIND KNOW THAT, HE, THE LORD,
IS OUR SAVIOR AND MY REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.

ISAIAH 49:26

137

the accuser of THE BRETHREN HAS BEEN THROWN DOWN,
he who accuses US DAY AND NIGHT BEFORE OUR GOD.

REVELATION 12:10

138

WITH THE MERCIFUL LORD YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF MERCIFUL;
WITH A BLAMELESS MAN YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF BLAMELESS;
WITH THE PURE YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF PURE;
AND WITH the devious YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF SHREWD.
FOR YOU HAVE SAVED THE HUMBLE PEOPLE,
BUT HAVE BROUGHT DOWN HAUGHTY LOOKS.

PSALM 18:25-27

139

MY GOD HAS TURNED the curse
INTO A BLESSING FOR US.

FROM NEHEMIAH 13:2

140

O LORD, LET ME NOT BE ashamed,
FOR I HAVE CRIED OUT TO YOU.
LET the wicked BE PUT TO shame;
LET them BE silent in the grave.
LET their lying lips BE silenced,
FOR WITH pride and contempt
they speak arrogantly against [US] THE RIGHTEOUS.

PSALM 31:17-18

141

"THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND the wicked; HIS SOUL HATES
the lover of violence. ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN DOWN FIERY
COALS AND SULFUR; A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE their portion.
FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE.
THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE."

PSALM 11:5-7

142

"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;

LISTEN TO MY WORDS.
COULD ONE WHO HATES JUSTICE GOVERN?
WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,
WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "YOU ARE WORTHLESS!"
AND TO NOBLES, "YOU ARE WICKED,"
WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES
AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?
FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.
they DIE IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.
the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.

JOB 34:16-20

143

"HIS EYES ARE ON THE WAYS OF MORTALS;
HE SEES their every step.
THERE IS NO deep shadow, NO utter darkness
WHERE evildoers CAN HIDE.
GOD HAS NO NEED TO EXAMINE PEOPLE FURTHER,
THAT they SHOULD COME BEFORE HIM FOR JUDGMENT.
WITHOUT INQUIRY HE SHATTERS the mighty
AND SETS UP OTHERS IN their PLACE.
BECAUSE HE TAKES NOTE OF their deeds,
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND they ARE CRUSHED
HE PUNISHES them FOR their wickedness
WHERE EVERYONE CAN SEE them,
BECAUSE they turned FROM FOLLOWING HIM
AND HAD NO REGARD FOR ANY OF HIS WAYS.
They CAUSED THE CRY OF THE POOR TO COME BEFORE HIM,
SO THAT HE HEARD THE CRY OF THE NEEDY.
BUT IF HE REMAINS SILENT, WHO CAN CONDEMN HIM?
IF HE HIDES HIS FACE, WHO CAN SEE HIM?
YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,

TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,
FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."

JOB 34:21-30

144

"They say, 'keep to yourself;
do not come near me, for I am holier than you!'
such people are a stench to MY NOSTRILS,
A FIRE THAT BURNS ALL DAY LONG.

BEHOLD IT IS WRITTEN BEFORE ME: I WILL NOT KEEP SILENT,
BUT I WILL REPAY; I WILL PAY IT BACK INTO their laps,
BOTH FOR your iniquities and for those of your fathers."

ISAIAH 65:5-7

145

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,
HE REPAYS HIM;
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

146

"AS LONG AS THE EARTH LASTS,
SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,
COLD AND HEAT,
SUMMER AND WINTER,
AND DAY AND NIGHT,
SHALL NOT CEASE."

GENESIS 8:22

MEANING:

"DO NOT BE DECEIVED: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE MOCKED."

WHATSOEVER MANKIND OR A NATION SOWS THAT ALSO HE, SHE OR
THEY SHALL REAP IN RETURN.

GALATIANS 6:7

AND DO NOT GIVE the devil A FOOTHOLD.•EPHESIANS 4:27

THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL
REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE
THE SPIRIT, FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"

GALATIANS 6:8

147

FOR YOUR WAYS ARE IN FULL VIEW OF THE LORD,
AND HE EXAMINES ALL YOUR PATHS.

THE EVIL DEEDS OF THE WICKED ENSNARE THEM;
THE CORDS OF THEIR SINS HOLD THEM FAST.

FOR LACK OF DISCIPLINE THEY WILL DIE,
LED ASTRAY BY THEIR OWN GREAT FOLLY.

PROVERBS 5:21-23

148

*the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,
AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED their CITIES;
the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.*

BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.

HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;
HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.

PSALM 9:6-9

149

YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,
TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,
FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."

JOB 34:21-30

150

FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD,
FULL OF FOAMING WINE MIXED WITH SPICES.
HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked OF THE EARTH
DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS.

PSALM 75:8

151

FOR THE LORD GUARDS THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT the way of the wicked WILL PERISH.

PSALM 1:6

152

HE LEADS PRIESTS AWAY BAREFOOT
AND OVERTHROWS THE ESTABLISHED.

JOB 12:19

TERRORS OVERTAKE him LIKE A FLOOD;
A TEMPEST SWEEPS him AWAY IN THE NIGHT.

JOB 27:20

THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND they ARE CRUSHED.

JOB 34:25

"INDEED HE WOULD HAVE BROUGHT YOU OUT OF DIRE DISTRESS,
INTO A BROAD PLACE WHERE THERE IS NO RESTRAINT;
AND WHAT IS SET ON YOUR TABLE WOULD BE FULL OF RICHNESS.
BUT you ARE FILLED WITH THE JUDGMENT DUE the wicked;
JUDGMENT AND JUSTICE TAKE HOLD OF you.
BECAUSE THERE IS WRATH, BEWARE LEST HE TAKE you AWAY WITH
ONE BLOW;
FOR A LARE RANSOM WOULD NOT HELP you AVOID IT.
WILL your RICHES OR ALL THE MIGHTY FORCES,
KEEP you FROM DISTRESS?
DO NOT DESIRE THE NIGHT, WHEN PEOPLE
ARE CUT OFF IN THEIR PLACE.

JOB 36:20

153

THROUGH his craft and by his hand,
he will cause deceit to prosper, and in his own mind he will make
himself great. **IN A TIME OF PEACE** he will destroy **MANY, AND** he
will even stand against **THE PRINCE OF PRINCES**. **YET** he will be
broken off,
BUT NOT BY HUMAN HANDS.

DANIEL 36:20

154

I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil,
and the wicked for their iniquity. **I WILL END** the
haughtiness of the arrogant **AND HUMILIATE** the pride
of tyrants.

ISAIAH 13:11

155

I WILL MAKE your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be
drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. **THEN ALL MANKIND**
WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR
REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB

ISAIAH 49:26

I WILL STRIKE them with a plague and destroy them--**AND I WILL**
MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN they are.

NUMBERS 14:12

156

"WHEN the wicked **SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,**
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity **FLOURISH,**
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER."

PSALM 92:7

157

"**LOOK,** you scoffers, **WONDER AND** perish!
FOR I AM DOING A WORK IN your DAYS THAT

you **WOULD NEVER BELIEVE, EVEN IF SOMEONE TOLD** you.

ACTS 13:41

158

**PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,
A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL.**

PROVERBS 16:18

**FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST THE PROUD, THE INSOLENT, THE
OVERBEARING, THE DISDAINFUL, THE PRESUMPTUOUS, THE BOASTFUL--AND HE
OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES, AND DEFEATS THEM,
BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.**

1 PETER 5:5

159

**"THEREFORE I WILL AGAIN CONFOUND these people
WITH WONDER UPON WONDER. the wisdom of the wise
WILL PERISH, AND THE INTELLIGENCE OF THE INTELLIGENT WILL BE
HIDDEN."**

ISAIAH 29:14

160

**"THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD HAS DEPARTED FROM each one of you and
an evil spirit FROM THE LORD IS TERRORIZING, INCAPACITATING,
TORMENTING you."**

1 SAMUEL 16:14

161

**"BECAUSE I, THE LORD, WILL SPEAK WHATEVER
WORD I SPEAK, AND IT WILL BE FULFILLED WITHOUT
DELAY. FOR IN your DAYS, O REBELLIOUS HOUSE=CONGRESS
AND THE COURT SYSTEM,
I WILL SPEAK A MESSAGE AND BRING IT TO PASS,
DECLARES THE LORD GOD."**

HABAKKUK 3:2

162

"THEREFORE, AS A TONGUE OF FIRE CONSUMES

STRAW AND DRY GRASS SHRIVELS IN THE FLAME,
so their roots will decay and their blossoms
WILL BLOW AWAY LIKE DUST;
FOR they HAVE REJECTED THE INSTRUCTION OF THE LORD OF HOSTS
AND despised THE WORD OF THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL."
ISAIAH 5:24

163

"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:
FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,
FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.
FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,
INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,
WHETHER GOOD OR evil.
ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

164

"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."
PROVERBS 3:33

"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;
A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;
THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."
'PSALM 37:35-40

"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS
WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE
LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."
PROVERBS 2:21-22

165

"IF YOU ARE WILLING AND OBEDIENT,
YOU WILL EAT THE GOOD THINGS OF THE LAND;
BUT IF you refuse and rebel,

you SHALL BE DEVoured
BY THE SWORD=BY THE WORD OF GOD
FOR THE MOUTH OF THE LORD HAS SPOKEN."

ISAIAH 1:19-20

166

**"BUT IF YOU DISOBEY THE LORD AND REBEL AGAINST HIS COMMAND,
THEN THE HAND OF THE LORD WILL BE AGAINST YOU AS IT WAS
AGAINST YOUR FATHERS."**

1 SAMUEL 12:15

167

**"BUT IF YOU PERSIST IN DOING evil,
BOTH YOU AND YOUR KING WILL BE SWEEP AWAY."**

1 SAMUEL 12:25

168

**"YOUR MEN WILL FALL BY THE SWORD,
AND YOUR WARRIORS IN BATTLE."**

ISAIAH 3:25

169

**"WOE UNTO the wicked IT SHALL BE ILL WITH him:
FOR THE REWARD OF his hands SHALL BE GIVEN him."**

ISAIAH 3:11

170

**YET BECAUSE the wicked DO NOT FEAR GOD,
IT WILL NOT GO WELL WITH them,
AND their days WILL NOT LENGTHEN LIKE a shadow.**

ECCLESIASTES 8:13

171

**SO they WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF their own way,
AND BE FILLED WITH their own devices.**

PROVERBS 12:14

172

LORD,

SHALL the throne of iniquity,
which devises evil by law,
have fellowship WITH YOU?
they gather together against
THE LIFE OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
AND condemn INNOCENT BLOOD.
BUT THE LORD HAS BEEN MY DEFENSE,
AND MY GOD THE ROCK OF MY REFUGE.
HE HAS BROUGHT ON them their own iniquity.
AND SHALL CUT them OFF IN their own wickedness;
THE LORD OUR GOD SHALL CUT them OFF.

PSALM 94:20-23

173

LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,

*YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR enemies;
YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR foes.
WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,
YOU WILL BURN them UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.
THE LORD WILL SWALLOW them UP IN HIS WRATH,
AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME them.
YOU WILL DESTROY their DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,
their POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.
THOUGH THEY PLOT evil AGAINST YOU
and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.
YOU WILL MAKE them TURN their BACKS
WHEN YOU AIM AT them WITH DRAWN BOW.*

BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;

WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.

PSALM 21:8-13

174

THE LORD IS AN enemy TO OUR enemies
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.
THE LORD SENDS HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF US
AND WIPES OUT OUR enemies.
HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF US
AND THROW them INTO CONFUSION,
HE MAKES OUR enemies TURN their backs AND RUN,
THOUGH they COME AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,
they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN,
THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF US
TO DRIVE them OUT OF OUR WAY,
THE LORD IS BRINGING them TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.
HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE.

EXODUS 23

175

GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,
A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.
IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,
HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;
HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.
HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;
HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.

whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil
CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.
WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT
FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.
THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;
THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.

176

"PRAISE YOU LORD,
OUR enemies TURN BACK;
they STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.
FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,
SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED
the wicked;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their names FOR EVER AND EVER.
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN OUR enemies,
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;
EVEN THE MEMORY OF them HAS PERISHED."

PSALM 9:3-6

177

"THEN they WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;
they WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT they WILL NOT FIND ME.
BECAUSE they HATED KNOWLEDGE
AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,
they WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL
AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.
THEREFORE, they SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF their OWN WAY,
AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH their OWN FANCIES.
FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY them,
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY them;
BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,
AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."

PROVERBS 1:28-33

178

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;

PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.

LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.

O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.

YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.
BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.

LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.
their tongues are filled with flattery.
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.

LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.
DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,
FOR they have rebelled against YOU.

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

179

I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.

WHEN MY **enemies** **TURN BACK**,
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.
YOU HAVE **REBUKED THE NATIONS**,
YOU HAVE **DESTROYED THE WICKED**;
YOU HAVE **BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER**.

O **enemy**, **destructions** **ARE FINISHED FOREVER!**
AND **you** HAVE **DESTROYED CITIES**;
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.
BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE SHALL **JUDGE THE WORLD** IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,
HE SHALL **ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN**
UPRIGHTNESS.

THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST
IN YOU;
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT **FORSAKEN** THOSE WHO SEEK

YOU.

SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!

DECLARE HIS DEEDS **AMONG THE PEOPLE.**

WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;

HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.

HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!

CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,

YOU WHO LIFT ME UP **FROM** *the gates of death*

THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE

IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.

I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.

THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY
MADE;

IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.

THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.

MEDITATION. SELAH

the wicked **SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,**

AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.

**FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

ARISE O LORD,

DO NOT LET *man* PREVAIL;

LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.

**PUT them IN FEAR, O LORD,
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT
MEN.
SELAH.**

PSALM 9

180

**O LORD, LET ME NOT BE ashamed,
FOR I HAVE CRIED OUT TO YOU.
LET the wicked BE PUT TO shame;
LET them BE silent in the grave.
LET their lying lips BE silenced,
FOR WITH pride and contempt
they speak arrogantly against [US] THE RIGHTEOUS.**

PSALM 31:17-18

181

**"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;
LISTEN TO MY WORDS.
COULD one WHO HATES JUSTICE GOVERN?
WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,
WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "you are worthless!"
AND TO NOBLES, "you are wicked,"
WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES
AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?
FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.
they DIE IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.
the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.**

JOB 34:16-20

182

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,
HE REPAYS HIM;
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

183

the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,
AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED their CITIES;
the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.
BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;
HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.

PSALM 9:6-9

184

"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."

PROVERBS 3:33

"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;
A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;
THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."

'PSALM 37:35-40

"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS
WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE
LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."

PROVERBS 2:21-22

185

"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:
FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,
FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.
FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,
INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,
WHETHER GOOD OR evil.

ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

186

ALL OUR ENEMIES BE OVERWHELMED WITH SHAME AND ANGUISH;
THEY BE TURNED BACK AND SUDDENLY BE PUT TO SHAME.

PSALM 6:10

FOR

THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST those WHO DO evil,
TO BLOT OUT their NAMES FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE,
THE LORD WILL KEEP US FREE FROM EVERY DISEASE. HE WILL PREVENT THE
HORRIBLE DISEASES WE SEE IN this world FROM COMING UPON US, IN OUR
LANDS BUT HE WILL INFLICT THEM ON ALL WHO HATE US.

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

187

LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,
YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR enemies;
YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR foes.
WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,
YOU WILL BURN them UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.
THE LORD WILL SWALLOW them UP IN HIS WRATH,
AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME them.
YOU WILL DESTROY their DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,
their POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.
THOUGH THEY PLOT evil AGAINST YOU
and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.

**YOU WILL MAKE *them* TURN *their* BACKS
WHEN YOU AIM AT *them* WITH DRAWN BOW.**

**BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;
WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.**

PSALM 21:8-13

188

**BE THOU EXALTED, O GOD, ABOVE THE HEAVENS;
LET THY GLORY BE ABOVE ALL THE EARTH.**

they HAVE PREPARED A NET FOR MY STEPS;

MY SOUL IS BOWED DOWN:

they HAVE DIGGED A PIT BEFORE ME,

INTO THE MIDST WHEREOF they ARE FALLEN themselves. SELAH.

PSALM 57:5-6

***MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON them;
MAY they BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,
INTO THE MIRY PITS,
NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.***

PSALM 140:10

189

you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION

BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,

BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD

and you who do not.

MALACHI 3:18

190

**"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."**

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

191

AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE

"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"

EXODUS 15:16

AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM
AND HEIRS ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, HEIRS OF
GOD AND JOINT HEIRS WITH CHRIST.

GALATIANS 3

192

"BEFORE A DOWNFALL THE HEART IS HAUGHTY,
BUT HUMILITY COMES BEFORE HONOR."

PROVERBS 18:12

"I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil, the wicked FOR THEIR SINS.
I WILL PUT AN END TO THE ARROGANCE OF THE HAUGHTY AND WILL
HUMBLE THE PRIDE OF THE RUTHLESS."

ISAIAH 13:11

193

"PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,
A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL.

PROVERBS 16:18

FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST the proud, the insolent, the overbearing, the
disdainful, the presumptuous, the boastful--AND HE OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES,
AND DEFEATS them,

BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.

[HE who turn away from self-righteousness]."

1 PETER 5:5

"THE LORD DETESTS ALL THE PROUD OF HEART.
BE SURE OF THIS: THEY WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED."

PROVERBS 16:5

194

O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!
YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.
A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,
NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.
WHEN the wicked **SPRING UP LIKE GRASS**,
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity **FLOURISH**,
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER.

PSALM 92:5-7

195

"FOR YOU ARE NOT A GOD WHO DELIGHTS IN wickedness,
no evil can dwell with YOU."

PSALM 5:4

"THE BOASTFUL CANNOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE;
YOU HATE all workers of iniquity."

PSALM 5:5

"PUT AN END TO the evil of the wicked,
BUT ESTABLISH THE RIGHTEOUS,
O RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO SEARCHES HEARTS AND MINDS."

PSALM 7:9

196

"WHO DELIVERS ME FROM MY enemies.
YOU EXALT ME ABOVE MY foes;
YOU RESCUE ME
FROM violent men."

PSALM 18:48

"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM them all."

PSALM 34:19

**"O LORD, CONFUSE AND CONFOUND their speech,
FOR I SEE violence and strife IN THE CITY."**

PSALM 55:9

197

**"BUT YOU KNOW ME, O LORD;
YOU SEE ME AND TEST MY HEART TOWARD YOU.
DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter
and set them apart for the day of carnage."**

JEREMIAH 12:3

**"O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE YOUR VENGEANCE
UPON them, FOR TO YOU I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE."**

JEREMIAH 20:12

**"FOR the wicked BOAST OF his heart's desire,
AND bless the covetous, whom THE LORD ABHOR."**

PSALM 10:3

198

**"YOUR HAND SHALL FIND OUT ALL YOUR enemies:
YOUR RIGHT HAND SHALL FIND OUT those that HATE YOU."**

PSALM 21:8

**"They die IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."**

JOB 34:20

**"THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND
they ARE CRUSHED."**

JOB 34:25

199

**"HOW ARE they brought into desolation,
AS IN A MOMENT! They ARE CONSUMED WITH TERRORS."**

PSALM 73:19

**"THEREFORE this iniquity SHALL BE TO you AS A BREACH READY TO
FALL, SWELLING OUT IN A HIGH WALL, WHOSE BREAKING COMETH
SUDDENLY AT AN INSTANT."**

ISAIAH 30:13

200

**"IT WOULD BE BETTER FOR HIM IF A MILLSTONE WERE HUNG
AROUND HIS NECK AND HE WERE CAST INTO THE SEA THAN THAT HE
SHOULD CAUSE ONE OF THESE LITTLE ONES TO SIN."**

LUKE 17:2

**"I WILL WIPE your descendants FROM THE EARTH,
and your offspring FROM THE SONS OF MEN."**

PSALM 21:10

**"MAY your descendants BE CUT OFF;
MAY their name BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."**

PSALM 109:13

201

**"I THE LORD ALMIGHTY THWART the plans of the crafty.
SO THAT your hands ACHIEVE NO SUCCESS.**

JOB 5:12

**"AS you HAVE DONE, LET IT BE DONE TO you;
your DEEDS BE RETURNED UPON your own heads.**

OBEDIAH 1:15

202

**LORD, BE AN enemy TO OUR enemies
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.**

SEND YOUR ANGEL AHEAD OF US
AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.

EXODUS 23:22-23

LORD MAKE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,
AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.
THEN ALL FLESH SHALL KNOW THAT, YOU, THE LORD,
ARE OUR SAVIOR AND OUR REDEEMER,
THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.

ISAIAH 49:26

LORD, STRIKE them, the wicked WITH a plague and destroy them,
NUMBERS 14:12
AND LORD REDEEM THIS PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE
AND PROSPERITY YOU HAVE GIVEN US.

203

THEREAFTER, LORD, KEEP US FREE FROM the coronavirus and its
mutations, monkeypox virus, cholera, flesh-eating worms.
PREVENTING these horrible diseases **FROM COMING UPON US, IN**
OUR LANDS BUT INFLICT them ON ALL WHO HATE US.

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

LORD, THE BLOOD BE A SIGN FOR THE NATIONS ON THE HOUSES
WHERE WE ARE, AND NOW YOU SEE THE BLOOD, YOU WILL PASS
OVER US. NO destructive plague WILL TOUCH US WHEN YOU STRIKE
the wicked with the destruction they are preparing.

EXODUS 12:13

204

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

205

THERE WILL BE TROUBLE AND DISTRESS
FOR EVERY HUMAN BEING WHO DOES evil:
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
BABEL=CONFUSION IN their evil doings!
WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN
IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;

LUKE 18:27

206

PRAISE THE LORD
THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAS COME DOWN
TO MEET baal AT THIS RED SEA TIME!

BEHOLD
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE CAME DOWN
TO DRIVE OUT og, the giants!
HALLELUJAH!

207

THE LORD HAS CAUSED OUR enemies that rose up
against US TO BE SMITTEN BEFORE OUR FACES;
you came out against US one way,
AND FLEE BEFORE US SEVEN WAYS.

DEUTERONOMY 28:7

—
"HE WILL BRING UPON them their own iniquity
AND DESTROY them for their wickedness.
THE LORD OUR GOD WILL DESTROY them."

208

the wicked PERISH,
the enemies **OF THE LORD;**
LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS they **VANISH;**
LIKE SMOKE they **DISAPPEAR.**

*"...DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter
and set them apart for the day of carnage."*

**HOW LONG WILL WASHINGTON, D.C., THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA AND THE NATIONS THAT ARE OUR INHERITANCE AND THE
ENDS OF THE EARTH OUR POSSESSION LIE PARCHED
AND OUR BORDERS BE INVADED BY hostile immigrants?**

FROM JEREMIAH 12:3-4

209

YOU HAVE REBUKED the nations,
YOU HAVE DESTROYED the wicked;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their name FOREVER AND EVER.
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN them,
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their establishments
EVEN the memory of them **HAS PERISHED.**

PSALM 9:5-6

210

the nations **HAVE SUNK** DOWN IN THE PIT
WHICH they **MADE;**
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.

MEDITATION. SELAH

the wicked **SHALL BE TURNED INTO** hell,

**AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

PSALM 9:15-18

211

**FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,
BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.
YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;
THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN
ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.**

PSALM 37:9-11

212

**the wicked
they FALL BY THE WAY SIDE=FAIL TO ACCOMPLISH their plans,
DWINDLE AWAY=BECOME SMALLER AND LOSE SUBSTANCE.
they BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS.**

**"their names BE FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER"
FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON US THE RIGHTEOUS
AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO OUR CRY,
BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST
them that do evil,
TO SEVER their memory=TO CUT OFF THE REMEMBRANCE
OF them FROM THE EARTH.**

PSALM 34:15, 1 PETER 3:12

PSALM 34:16

213

**the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO**

THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY
they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

214

THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COMPLETELY
DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies and their doings
ACCORDING TO WHAT IS WRITTEN IN THE BIBLE

GENESIS 14:14-17, EXODUS 14:27-30, EXODUS 23:27-28, 1 SAMUEL 17:50-54, JUDGES 4,
NUMBERS 16:32-35, 1 KINGS 18:36-40, 2 KINGS 7:3-20, 2 KINGS 19:35, 2 CHRONICLES 20:20-23,
ESTHER 9:13-14, ESTHER 7:9-10, ESTHER 8, ACTS 12:21-24, ACTS 5:1-11

AND ANY OTHER WAY THE LORD DEEMS RIGHT
SPOKEN THROUGH HIS PROPHETS.

215

"GOD IS JUST: HE WILL PAY BACK TROUBLE TO those who trouble
ME AND GIVE RELIEF TO ME WHO ARE troubled, AND TO THE WHOLE
CHURCH AS WELL. THIS WILL HAPPEN WHEN THE LORD JESUS IS
REVEALED FROM HEAVEN IN BLAZING FIRE WITH HIS POWERFUL
ANGELS. HE WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD AND
DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS."

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,
BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.
YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;
THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN
ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.

PSALM 37:9-11

THE FEAR OF THE LORD LEADS TO LIFE;
AND I WHO HAVE IT ABIDE IN SATISFACTION
I WILL NOT BE VISITED WITH evil.

PROVERBS 19:23

WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM,
AND KNOWLEDGE OF THE HOLY ONE IS UNDERSTANDING.

PROVERBS 9:10

2

THE FEAR OF THE LORD [IS] TO HATE evil,
pride, and arrogance, and the evil way,
and the froward mouth, DO I HATE.

PROVERBS 8:13

3

AND I FEAR NOT them WHICH KILL THE BODY, BUT ARE NOT
ABLE TO KILL THE SOUL: BUT RATHER I FEAR HIM WHICH IS
ABLE TO DESTROY BOTH SOUL AND BODY IN HELL.

MATTHEW 10:26-28

4

THE FEAR OF THE LORD [IS] THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE:
[BUT] fools despise WISDOM AND INSTRUCTION.

PROVERBS 1:7

5

AND UNTO MAN HE SAID, BEHOLD, THE FEAR OF THE LORD,
THAT [IS] WISDOM; AND TO DEPART FROM evil [IS]
UNDERSTANDING.

JOB 28:28

6

LET ALL THE EARTH FEAR THE LORD:
LET ALL THE INHABITANTS OF THE WORLD STAND
IN AWE OF HIM.

PSALMS 33:8

8

AND NOW, _____, WHAT DOES THE LORD MY GOD
REQUIRE OF ME, BUT TO FEAR THE LORD MY GOD, TO WALK
IN ALL HIS WAYS, AND TO LOVE HIM, AND TO SERVE THE
LORD MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART AND WITH ALL MY
SOUL,

DEUTERONOMY 10:12

9

THE FEAR OF THE LORD [IS] THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM:
A GOOD UNDERSTANDING HAVE I THAT DO
[HIS COMMANDMENT]: HIS PRAISE ENDURES FOR EVER.

PSALMS 111:10

10

THE SECRET OF THE LORD [IS] WITH ME THAT FEAR HIM;
AND HE WILL SHEW ME HIS COVENANT.

PSALMS 25:14

11

I BE NOT WISE IN MINE OWN EYES:
I FEAR THE LORD, AND DEPART FROM evil.

PROVERBS 3:7

12

TEACH ME THY WAY, O LORD;

I WILL WALK IN THY TRUTH:
UNITE MY HEART TO FEAR THY NAME.

PSALMS 86:11

13

AND HIS MERCY [IS] ON ME THAT FEAR HIM
FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION.

LUKE 1:50

14

O FEAR THE LORD, YE HIS SAINTS:
FOR [THERE IS] NO WANT TO THEM THAT FEAR HIM.

PSALM 34:9

15

THE FEAR OF THE LORD--THAT IS WISDOM,
AND TO SHUN evil IS UNDERSTANDING.

JOB 28:28

16

I SERVE THE LORD WITH FEAR
AND CELEBRATE HIS RULE WITH TREMBLING.

PROVERBS 2:11

17

AS FOR ME, I THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE, ATTEND
TO HIS WORD; I INCLINE MY EAR UNTO HIS SAYINGS. I LET
THEM NOT DEPART FROM MY EYES; I KEEP THEM IN THE
MIDST OF MY HEART. FOR THEY ARE LIFE UNTO ME THAT
FIND THEM, AND HEALTH TO ALL MY FLESH.

PROVERBS 4:20-22

18

I HAVE NOT GONE BACK FROM THE COMMANDMENT OF

YOUR LIPS, LORD; I HAVE ESTEEMED AND TREASURED THE
WORD OF YOUR MOUTH MORE THAN MY NECESSARY FOOD.

JOB 23:12

19

THIS BOOK OF THE LAW SHALL NOT DEPART OUT OF MY
MOUTH; BUT I SHALL MEDITATE THEREIN DAY AND NIGHT,
THAT I MAY OBSERVE TO DO ACCORDING TO ALL THAT IS
WRITTEN THEREIN; FOR THEN I SHALL MAKE MY WAY
PROSPEROUS, AND THEN I SHALL HAVE GOOD SUCCESS.

JOSHUA 1:8

20

YOU WILL GUARD ME, LORD, AND KEEP ME IN PERFECT AND
CONSTANT PEACE FOR MY MIND [BOTH ITS INCLINATION
AND ITS CHARACTER] IS STAYED ON YOU, BECAUSE I
COMMIT MYSELF TO YOU, LEAN ON YOU, AND HOPE
CONFIDENTLY IN YOU.

ISAIAH 26:3

21

I BE A DOER OF THE WORD, AND NOT A HEARER ONLY,
DECEIVING MY OWN SELF.

JAMES 1:22-25

FOR AS THE BODY WITHOUT THE SPIRIT IS DEAD,
SO FAITH WITHOUT WORKS IS DEAD ALSO.

JAMES 2:26

22

IT IS FOR FREEDOM THAT CHRIST HAS SET ME FREE. I STAND FIRM,
THEN, AND DO NOT LET MYSELF **BE** *burdened again by a yoke of
slavery.*

GALATIANS 5:1

23

IN THE WORD OF GOD BY THE LEADING POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT I
CONTINUE ON THE NARROW PATH THE PATH OF FAITH THAT LEADS
TO ETERNAL LIFE.

24

I DO NOT LET MY HEART ENVY SINNERS,
BUT ALL DAY LONG I BE ZEALOUS FOR THE FEAR OF THE LORD.

PROVERBS 23:17

25

WHO THEN ARE THOSE WHO FEAR THE LORD?
HE WILL INSTRUCT THEM IN THE WAYS THEY SHOULD CHOOSE.

PSALM 25:12

26

THE FEAR OF THE LORD ADDS LENGTH TO LIFE,
BUT THE YEARS OF the wicked ARE CUT SHORT.

PROVERBS 10:27

27

THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS TO HATE ALL EVIL,
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE,
BUT fools DESPISE WISDOM AND INSTRUCTION,
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS CLEAN, ENDURING FOR EVER;
THE JUDGMENTS OF THE LORD ARE TRUE AND
RIGHTEOUS ALTOGETHER.

PSALM 19:9

28

THEREFORE, SINCE I AM SURROUNDED BY SUCH A HUGE CROWD OF
WITNESSES TO THE LIFE OF FAITH, LET I STRIP OFF EVERY WEIGHT
THAT SLOWS ME DOWN, ESPECIALLY the sin that is so easily trips ME
up. AND LET I RUN WITH ENDURANCE THE RACE GOD HAS SET

BEFORE ME.

HEBREWS 12:1

29

I DO THIS BY KEEPING MY EYES ON JESUS, THE CHAMPION
WHO INITIATES AND PERFECTS MY FAITH. BECAUSE OF THE JOY
AWAITING HIM, HE ENDURED THE CROSS, DISREGARDING ITS
SHAME. NOW HE IS SEATED IN THE PLACE OF HONOR BESIDE
GOD'S THRONE. I THINK OF ALL THE HOSTILITY HE ENDURED FROM
sinful people, THEN I WON'T BECOME WEARY AND GIVE UP. AFTER
ALL, I HAVE NOT YET GIVEN MY LIFE IN MY STRUGGLE AGAINST sin.

HEBREWS 12:2-4

30

"I WHO HAVE THE LORD'S COMMANDMENTS AND KEEP THEM AM
THE ONE WHO LOVES HIM. I WHO LOVE HIM WILL BE LOVED BY
HIS FATHER, AND HE WILL LOVE ME AND REVEAL HIMSELF TO ME."

JOHN 14:21

HUMILITY IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD;
ITS WAGES ARE RICHES AND HONOR AND LIFE.

PROVERBS 22:4

AMEN

AS AT THE RED SEA
TO DELIVER US

SO BE IT LORD IN THE NAME OF JESUS
CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,

BEHOLD THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL,

THE GOD OF GLORY HAS APPEARED!

SO

HAVING DEFEATED the devil

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY

AND

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

HAVING BOUND the demonic spirits, strongmen,

the strongholds IN OUR LIVES AND ESTABLISHES

OUR PEACE AND PROSPERITY, OUR SALVATION IN

CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR

AND

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS=OF THE TREE

HAVING BEEN RAISED UP WITH CHRIST AND SEATED

WITH YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE IN THE HEAVENLY

REALMS IN CHRIST JESUS

EPHESIANS 2:6

UNTIL YOU MAKE MY enemies MY FOOTSTOOL;

SO WHO ARE these uncircumcised

cabals=illuminati=luciferians=the wicked

they who have

NO COVENANT WITH THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,

that they should defy

US THE ARMY OF THE LIVING GOD?

ADAPTED FROM 1 SAMUEL 17:26

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

AND
HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness
you HAVE LOST,
WE HAVE WON
bel BOWS DOWN
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND
BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;
the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO
THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED.
IN THIS WAY they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

THUS
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR A MIGHTY
HARVEST OF SOULS INTO THE KINGDOM
OF OUR FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS.
BEING A PARTAKER OF THE REDEMPTION OF MANKIND,
AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING

THROUGH ME I IMPLORE **THE WORLD** ON BEHALF OF CHRIST:
BE RECONCILED TO GOD=TO LOVE FOR OUR SAKE HE **MADE HIM TO**
BE SIN WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20-21

I PRAY THAT **they** HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD
AND BE SAVED!
IN THE NAME OF JESUS

AND
THAT TODAY **YOU** HEAR HIS VOICE,
HARDEN NOT **YOUR** HEART!

LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST
SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST **FIELD**
OOO

THAT THE FULL NUMBER OF **THE GENTILES**
COME IN AND IN THIS WAY **ALL ISRAEL** WILL BE SAVED.

ROMANS 11:25-26

THEREFORE **ISRAEL** REPENT AND RETURN,
SO THAT YOUR SINS MAY BE WIPED AWAY, IN ORDER THAT
TIMES OF REFRESHING SHALL COME FROM THE PRESENCE OF
THE LORD, AND THAT HE MAY SEND JESUS, THE CHRIST,
WHO HAS BEEN APPOINTED FOR **YOU**. HEAVEN MUST
[HEAVEN HAD] TO TAKE HIM IN UNTIL THE TIME COMES FOR
THE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS, WHICH GOD ANNOUNCED
LONG AGO THROUGH HIS HOLY **PROPHETS.**

ACTS 3:19-21

"AND THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER=CHRIST
BECAME FLESH AND MADE HIS DWELLING AMONG US. WE HAVE
SEEN HIS GLORY, THE GLORY OF THE ONE AND ONLY SON, WHO
CAME FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH."

JOHN 1:14

THUS THERE IS **NO DIFFERENCE WHETHER**
you are a wicked person OR JUST an unbeliever
AS FAR AS SALVATION IS CONCERNED;

"REPENT FOR THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN
IS AT HAND!"

AND THIS IS THE TESTIMONY:
GOD HAS GIVEN US ETERNAL LIFE,
AND THIS LIFE IS IN HIS SON.
WHOEVER HAS THE SON HAS LIFE
WHOEVER DOES NOT HAVE THE SON OF GOD
DOES NOT HAVE LIFE.

1 JOHN 5:11-12

HE WILL **PUNISH** THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD
AND DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS.

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

AND THEY WILL GO AWAY INTO eternal punishment,
BUT THE RIGHTEOUS INTO ETERNAL LIFE.

MATTHEW 25:46

THESE, **THE UNBELIEVERS** WILL PAY THE PENALTY OF ETERNAL
DESTRUCTION, **AWAY FROM** THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 1:9

BUT

THE RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE LIKE THE SUN
IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER.

MATTHEW 13:43

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

FOR

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS FULLNESS OF JOY;
AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVERMORE.

PSALM 16:11

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION POWER!

SO

REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED, EVERY ONE OF YOU, IN THE NAME OF
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF
YOUR sins, AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ACTS 2:38

THEREFORE,

YOU THE ISRAELITE WHETHER YOU ARE wicked OR NOT
YOU THE GENTILE WHETHER YOU ARE wicked OR NOT

BE

WASHED,
SANCTIFIED,
JUSTIFIED

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST
AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11

REPENT OF YOUR unbelief AND RECEIVE YOUR
FORGIVENESS FROM ALL YOUR SINS AND
YOUR CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness
THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
JUST BY CONFESSING WITH YOUR MOUTH:
"JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD
IS MY MASTER

AND
GOD=LOVE HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT
BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"

AND BELIEVING IN YOUR HEART THAT:

"GOD=LOVE RAISED HIM FROM **the dead**
YOU SHALL BE SAVED=YOU SHALL BE SOZO."

ROMANS 10:9

ETERNAL INHERITANCE WITH AND IN CHRIST JESUS
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE!

NOW THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR
LORD AND SAVIOR SO RECEIVE YE THE HOLY GHOST
AND THE BAPTISM IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE
EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES AS THE LORD
WILLS IT PRAYING THE MYSTERIES HIDDEN IN GOD;
AMEN=SO BE IT.

AS WE PRACTICE SPEAKING IN TONGUES
NOW JUST GET A PIECE OF BREAD OR A CRACKER
AND SOME JUICE OR WATER AND SOME OLIVE OIL
TO PARTAKE COMMUNION.

WE NOW PRAY

AND AFTER WE PRAY IN THE SPIRIT, WE ALWAYS DECLARE
"I BELIEVE I RECEIVE WHAT I PRAYED FOR IN THE SPIRIT IN
MY MOST HOLY FAITH AND I THANK YOU FOR THE

REVELATION FATHER LOVE IN JESUS' NAME"

AMEN

WELCOME, WELCOME,
WELCOME TO THE FAMILY OF GOD=LOVE,
TO
THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA!

GOD IS LOVE
LOVE IS THE HIGHEST POWER
GOD IS THE HIGHEST POWER
WHEN GOD SPEAKS HE RELEASES HIS POWER
THE WORD OF GOD IS THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER
AND WE OUGHT TO GIVE VOICE TO THE WORD

Now

JOIN ME IN CONFESSING THE WORD OF GOD:
AS WE CONFESS THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS
POWER,

WHEN NEEDED I WILL CALL OUT MY NAME
AND THE NAME OF MY LOVED ONES
BUT YOU CALL OUT YOUR NAME
AND THE NAME OF YOUR LOVED ONES
AND THE WORD WE CONFESS WILL BECOME
YOUR LIVES AS MUCH AS HE IS OURS
BE ASSURED YOU ARE TAKING NOTHING
AWAY FROM US.

LET'S GO:

IT IS BY FAITH THAT IT MAY BE BY GRACE

it ENDS WITH ME!

BREAKING Bloodline *curses*

THUS

I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

ON ME: ON MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL, MY MIND,
MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS, MY BODY, ON MY THOUGHTS,
MY FEELINGS, MY DESIRES, MY SENSES, MY ATTITUDES,
MY HEALTH, MY CONSCIENCE, MY UNCONSCIOUS MIND, MY
ACTIONS, ON MY FAMILY, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES,
MY MONEY, MY POSSESSIONS, MY WEALTH AND MY RICHES
AND MY RELATIONS AND IN MY MIDST

I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,

I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,

I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

2

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:
I DISENGAGE MYSELF, MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL:
MY MIND, MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS,
MY BODY, MY LIFE, MY FINANCES, MY MONEY
AND IN MY MIDST
FROM every evil and unclean spirits;
FROM every demon of hell;
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

3

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:
I AM DISPOSSESSED
FROM the spirit of pharmakia,
FROM the spirit of sexual mania,
FROM the spirit of lusts,
FROM the spirit of pride and arrogance,
FROM the spirit of abominations,
FROM the spirit of torment,
FROM the spirit of intemperance,
FROM the spirit of impurity,
FROM the spirit of the anti-CHRIST,
FROM all demons of hell,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

4

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:

I DISENGAGE MYSELF FROM the principalities, **FROM** the powers,
FROM the world rulers of this darkness, **AND FROM** the evil spirits in
the heavenlies **AND I BRING DOWN** any stronghold, any strongman,
any wrong thinking **THAT RAISED** itself **AGAINST**

THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE,
BY THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I DISENGAGE MYSELF AND DISLODGE
FROM OVER AND WITHIN ME

the demons of oppression, obsession, depression, torment,
and possession and every remnant of their works **IN MY LIFE;**
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

5

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:

satan, the devil=the luciferian spirit,
the spirit of the serpent
and every evil and demonic spirit,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
THE LORD HAS ADMINISTERED TO you
AN ETERNAL BLOW, AN ETERNAL DEFEAT,

BY FAITH IN THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD

I AM FREE FROM you;

BE thou **REMOVED FROM MY BEINGS:** FROM MY SOUL, FROM MY
MIND, FROM MY WILL, FROM MY EMOTIONS, FROM MY BODY, FROM
MY LIFE, FROM MY FAMILY, MY RELATIONSHIPS, FROM MY
MARRIAGE, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES, FROM MY MIDST,
AND MY MONEY, FINANCES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES

AND BE CAST INTO THE SEA,

AND DO NOT COME BACK

FOR

WHEN the enemy SHALL COME IN LIKE A FLOOD,
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST you the devil!

ISAIAH 59:19

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I RESIST the devil,

I REFUSE the working of the devil,

I REFUSE death, hell and the grave,

I REFUSE fear!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

them all

all their powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy MY LIFE

and deceive ME they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way,
shape, or form and defeated IN MY LIFE!

THE LORD REBUKES thee, O the satan!

AMEN

HALLELUJAH

I REALIZE THAT TO LIVE I MUST COMPLETELY
DIE TO SELF IN CHRIST.

I HAVE NOT BEEN GIVEN a spirit of fear
BUT A SPIRIT OF POWER AND OF LOVE
AND OF A SOUND MIND,

I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST!
I LET THIS MIND BE IN ME WHICH WAS ALSO IN
CHRIST JESUS, WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD,
DID NOT CONSIDER IT ROBBERY TO BE EQUAL
WITH GOD.

HOLY SPIRIT
MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'S*

1

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE MY GOOD SHEPHERD
YOU KNOW ME AND I KNOW YOU.

JOHN 10:14

I LISTEN TO YOUR VOICE;
YOU KNOW ME, AND I FOLLOW YOU
I THANK YOU FOR HAVING GIVEN ME ETERNAL LIFE,
*AND I SHALL NEVER **perish**.*

No one can snatch ME out OF YOUR HAND.
YOUR FATHER, WHO HAS GIVEN ME TO YOU,
*IS GREATER THAN **ALL**;*
No one can snatch ME out OF OUR FATHER'S HAND.
YOU AND I AND THE FATHER ARE ONE."

JOHN 10:27-30

2

ABBA, MY FATHER,

I HAVE A FATHER
MY DADDY LOVES ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD
JESUS=YESHUA MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY FRIEND,
MY BRIDEGROOM.

JOHN 17:23

IT IS THE FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE TO GIVE ME THE
KINGDOM. YOU TAKE PLEASURE IN MY PROSPERITY,
NO GOOD THINGS HAVE YOU WITHHELD FROM ME,
YOUR BELOVED SON/DAUGHTER, FOR YOU LOVE ME.
IN CHRIST I BELIEVE I HAVE THE NATIONS AS MY INHERITANCE
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS MY POSSESSION.
AND YOU ALWAYS SEE TO IT THAT I AM ALWAYS AT THE
RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME DOING THE RIGHT
THING, BEING WITH THE RIGHT PEOPLE
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE OH, THAT YOU HAVE TRULY
BLESSED ME AND EXTEND MY TERRITORIES YOU
HELPED ME AND YOU MADE ME FREE OF misfortune
WITHOUT pain
PRAISE THE LORD, AMEN, HALLELUJAH

3

JESUS IS GOD'S GIFT TO THE WORLD,
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS GOD'S GIFT TO US THE CHURCH:
I AM SEALED WITH THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION
FOR I WAS CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF GOD'S GLORY. THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH
HAS COME. HE IS WITH ME, AND IS IN ME, AND WALKS IN ME, THE SPIRIT OF
TRUTH, HE GUIDES ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HE DOES NOT SPEAK OF HIS OWN, BUT
HE SPEAKS WHAT HE HEARS, AND DECLARES TO ME THE THINGS THAT ARE
COMING. HE GLORIFIES CHRIST, BECAUSE HE TAKES FROM WHAT IS HIS AND
DECLARES TO ME. EVERYTHING THAT THE FATHER HAS IS CHRIST'S; FOR THIS

REASON THE SPIRIT TAKES FROM WHAT IS CHRIST'S AND DECLARES IT TO ME.

JOHN 16:13-15

4

I HAVE THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST, HIS ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVES **BURDENS**
AND DESTROYS **YOKES**; I AM THINKING, SPEAKING, ACTING, WALKING, LIVING
IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS GOD'S GRACE AND TRUTH, LOVE
AND FAVOR, HIS WISDOM, HIS PRESENCE, HIS GLORY GIVEN TO ME-THE
BLESSING, HIS MIGHTY POWER AND AUTHORITY, HIS TREASURE-I AM ENJOYING
THE UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, I LIVE
FREELY AND LIGHTLY-IN CHRIST!

5

I AM IN AWE OF YOU HOLY SPIRIT WHOM THE UNIVERSE CANNOT CONTAIN
BUT YOU CHOOSE TO CONTAIN YOURSELF IN ME TO FEED AND SHIELD ME AND
LEAD ME INTO ALL TRUTH, TO SEAL ME AND KEEP ME UNTIL THE DAY OF
REDEMPTION. MY COMFORTER, MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE,
MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY HEALER, MY
DELIVERER, MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, THE
SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING, THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF
STRENGTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD WITH ME,
IN ME, AND RICHLY RESTING UPON ME AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE
LORD;

FOR I HUMBLD MYSELF, BECOMING OBEDIENT TO **DEATH**,
EVEN DEATH ON A CROSS WITH CHRIST.

6

HOLY SPIRIT MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH

IN INTERCOURSE WITH THE SPIRIT AND THE TRUTH

THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH

I RECEIVE BOLDNESS AND

I RECEIVE AND RENEW IN ME THE SAME PASSION MY LORD JESUS
HAD TO SERVE YOU FATHER LOVE AND I SUBMIT, AND I OBEY AND I
SERVE AND I FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR MY LIFE LORD, MY

LOVE, AND I THANK YOU FOR THE BURDEN REMOVING, YOKE
DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE WORKING IN ME, ON ME, FOR ME,
WITH ME, THROUGH ME FOR I AM CHRIST, THE SON/DAUGHTER OF
THE LIVING GOD IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER.

7

HOLY SPIRIT MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH

AND THIS IS THE REVELATION:

THE BIBLE IS THE WORD=THE WILL=THE ESTATE=THE TESTAMENT OF GOD
TO MANKIND AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE EXECUTOR=THE ADMINISTRATOR OF
THE ESTATE TO FULFILL IT. THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE ONE WHO MANAGED
THE OLD TESTAMENT FROM GENESIS 1:1 AND FULFILLED IT AT THE BIRTH, LIFE,
CRUCIFIXION, BURIAL, RESURRECTION AND ASCENSION OF OUR LORD JESUS
CHRIST AND HE IS THE ONE WHO'S BEEN MANAGING THE NEW TESTAMENT
FROM PENTECOST TILL NOW AND TILL THE LAST 2 VERSES IN THE BOOK OF
REVELATION TO FULFILL IT:

"THE ONE WHO GIVES THIS TESTIMONY SAYS,

'YES, I AM COMING SOON.'

'AMEN! COME, LORD JESUS!

THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS BE WITH ALL, AMEN.'"

REVELATION 22:20-21

8

EVEN THOUGH I AM A CITIZEN OF
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I ALSO DO OBEY THE LAW OF
THE LAND, THE CONSTITUTION AND ITS AMENDMENTS,
THE WORD OF GOD BEING FINAL AUTHORITY IN MY LIFE
I AM NOT at the mercy of the world,
FOR I AM A CITIZEN OF HEAVEN--I AM AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST,
I HAVE DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM this world system, with
no possible way for ME to be expelled from THE EARTH--BUT IN DUE
SEASON THE LORD SHALL CALL ME HOME--FOR I AM GOD'S

EXPRESSION=GOD'S IMAGE=HIS ATTRIBUTES=HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,
HIS HOLINESS, AND HIS LOVE=HIS LIGHT, HIS HEAT, HIS SOUND AND
I AM GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE=GOD'S AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

AND

THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE;
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS

HAGAI 2:8

FOR EVERY BEAST OF THE FOREST IS MINE--
THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS

PSALM 50:10

AND I CANNOT BE incapacitated
IN ANY WAY SHAPE OF FORM
FOR I AM IN HIM AND HE IS IN ME,
IN HIM=IN CHRIST
I BREATHE, AND MOVE AND HAVE MY BEING.

ACTS 17:28

AND IN HIM, I WILL FOREVER BE.
HE PROTECTS ALL MY BONES
NOT ONE OF THEM CAN BE BROKEN.

PSALM 34:20

FOR NONE OF HIS BONES WERE BROKEN.
GOD=LOVE HOLDS IN HIS HAND MY BREATH OF LIFE
AND MY WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

9

Whoever stirs up strife against ME
SHALL FALL AND SURRENDER TO ME.

NO weapon that is formed against ME shall prosper including coronavirus and its
variants, monkeypox virus and their vaccines, bio-engineered additives, genetic modifications, or any vaporizing
chemical/biological weapon and their dark plan and every tongue that shall rise against

ME in judgment I SHALL SHOW TO BE in the wrong.--AN ANGEL OF
THE LORD SHALL STRIKE them ALL DOWN IMMEDIATELY, BECAUSE
they DO NOT ASCRIBE THE HONOR TO GOD WHO IS WITH ME,
DWELLING IN ME AND WALKING IN ME--THIS [PEACE,
RIGHTEOUSNESS, SECURITY, TRIUMPH OVER opposition] IS THE
HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD [THOSE IN WHOM THE
IDEAL SERVANT OF THE LORD IS REPRODUCED]; THIS IS THE
RIGHTEOUSNESS OR THE VINDICATION WHICH I OBTAIN FROM THE
LORD MY GOD [THIS IS THAT WHICH HE THE LORD IMPART TO ME
AS MY JUSTIFICATION],
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

ISAIAH 54:15, 17

10

THUS I HAVE
"THE NATIONS AS MY INHERITANCE
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS MY POSSESSION."

PSALM 2:8

AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING THROUGH ME I IMPLORER THE WORLD ON BEHALF OF
CHRIST: "BE RECONCILED TO GOD FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO BE sin WHO DID NOT KNOW sin SO THAT WE MIGHT
BECOME THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM."

2 CORINTHIANS 5:17-21

I LET MY LIGHT SO SHINE BEFORE MEN, THAT THEY MAY SEE
MY GOOD WORKS AND GLORIFY MY FATHER IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 5:16

I BE ON THE ALERT. I STAND FIRM IN THE FAITH.
I BE A MAN/WOMAN OF COURAGE, I BE STRONG.
I DO EVERYTHING IN LOVE.

1 CORINTHIANS 16:13-14

I GO INTO THE WORLD AND MAKE DISCIPLES OF ALL
NATIONS.

MATTHEW 28:19

I CARE FOR ORPHANS AND WIDOWS IN THEIR DISTRESS,
AND KEEP MYSELF FROM BEING
polluted by the world.

JAMES 1:27

AND I HAVE RECEIVED POWER WHEN THE HOLY SPIRIT
HAS COME UPON ME; I BE A WITNESS TO
JESUS=YESHUA IN JERUSALEM, AND IN ALL JUDEA AND
SAMARIA, AND TO THE END OF THE EARTH.

ACTS 1:8

I GO INTO ALL THE WORLD AND
PREACH THE GOSPEL TO EVERY CREATURE.

MARK 16:15

11

WHEN wicked people AND the unrighteous
leaders CAME AGAINST MY LORD JESUS

IT IS WRITTEN:

"THESE WORDS SPAKE JESUS IN THE TREASURY, AS HE TAUGHT IN THE
TEMPLE: AND NO MAN LAID HANDS ON HIM; FOR HIS HOUR WAS
NOT YET COME."

JOHN 8:20

"They GOT UP, DROVE HIM OUT OF THE TOWN, AND LED HIM TO THE
BROW OF THE HILL ON WHICH THE TOWN WAS BUILT,
IN ORDER TO THROW HIM OVER THE CLIFF. BUT JESUS PASSED
THROUGH THE CROWD AND WENT ON HIS WAY."

LUKE 4:29-30

**"AT THIS THEY TRIED AGAIN TO SEIZE HIM,
BUT HE ESCAPED THEIR GRASP."**

LUKE 10:39

**"THEN TOOK THEY UP STONES TO CAST AT HIM:
BUT JESUS HID HIMSELF, AND WENT OUT OF THE TEMPLE,
GOING THROUGH THE MIDST OF THEM, AND SO PASSED BY."**

JOHN 8:59

**"THEREFORE THEY SOUGHT AGAIN TO TAKE HIM:
BUT HE ESCAPED OUT OF THEIR HAND, AND WENT AWAY AGAIN
BEYOND JORDAN INTO THE PLACE WHERE JOHN AT FIRST BAPTIZED;
AND THERE HE ABODE."**

JOHN 10:39-40

**"WHILE YOU HAVE THE LIGHT, BELIEVE IN THE LIGHT, SO THAT YOU
MAY BECOME SONS OF LIGHT." AFTER JESUS HAD SPOKEN THESE
THINGS, HE WENT AWAY AND WAS HIDDEN FROM THEM."**

JOHN 12:36

**"SO JUDAS BROUGHT A BAND OF SOLDIERS AND OFFICERS FROM THE
CHIEF PRIESTS AND PHARISEES. THEY ARRIVED AT THE GARDEN
CARRYING LANTERNS, TORCHES, AND WEAPONS.
JESUS, KNOWING ALL THAT WAS COMING UPON HIM, STEPPED
FORWARD AND ASKED THEM "WHOM ARE YOU SEEKING?"**

"JESUS OF NAZARETH," THEY ANSWERED.

JESUS SAID, "I AM."

**[IDENTIFYING HIMSELF WITH GOD AND EVERY TIME I SAY "I AM"
LIKEWISE I AM IDENTIFYING MYSELF WITH JEHOVAH GOD.]**

AND JUDAS HIS BETRAYER WAS STANDING THERE WITH THEM.

WHEN JESUS SAID, "I AM,"

THEY WENT BACKWARD AND FELL TO THE GROUND."

JOHN 18:3-6

THUS

IF ANYONE TRIES TO TOUCH ME IN ANYWAY, SHAPE OR FORM

THEY TOUCH JESUS CHRIST. OUR FATHER SAW TO IT THAT NO ONE
TOUCHED, LAID HANDS ON HIM UNTIL IT WAS TIME FOR HIM TO GIVE
HIS LIFE FOR MY LIFE.

I AM HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
WHERE NO enemy can find ME AND SO ARE ALL MY LOVED
ONES AMEN HALLELUJAH!

12

AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO LAY HANDS ON ME
ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE!
no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE ME
ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE,
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME
LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE
AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS!
DEUTERONOMY 30:20
AND the evil one touches ME NOT!
he has NO claim ON ME
I GIVE the devil NO PLACE IN MY LIFE

13

FOR WHATSOEVER IS BORN OF GOD OVERCOMETH the world:
AND THIS IS THE VICTORY THAT OVERCOMETH
the world, EVEN MY FAITH
WHO [INDEED] IS THE VICTOR OVER the world
BUT I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD=LOVE!

1 JOHN 5:4-5

THUS
I HAVE DEFEATED the devil
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY
I DO NOT LOVE MY LIFE SO MUCH THAT I AM AFRAID TO DIE
REVELATION 12:11
JESUS HAS BROKEN the power of him who holds the power of
death--that is, the devil--AND FREED ME FROM the fear of death.
HEBREWS 2:14-15
I HAVE BEEN BROUGHT FROM death TO LIFE;
ROMANS 6:13

I WAS THEREFORE buried WITH HIM THROUGH BAPTISM INTO death IN ORDER THAT, JUST AS CHRIST WAS RAISED FROM the dead THROUGH THE GLORY=THE SPIRIT OF THE FATHER, I TOO MAY LIVE A NEW LIFE.

ROMANS 6:4

NOW BECAUSE I HAVE DIED WITH CHRIST, I BELIEVE THAT I
WILL ALSO LIVE WITH HIM. I KNOW THAT SINCE CHRIST
WAS RAISED FROM the dead, HE CANNOT DIE AGAIN;
DEATH NO LONGER HAS DOMINION OVER HIM. FOR THE
DEATH HE DIED HE DIED TO SIN, ONCE FOR ALL, BUT THE LIFE
HE LIVES HE LIVES TO GOD. SO I ALSO DO CONSIDER MYSELF
DEAD TO SIN AND ALIVE TO GOD IN CHRIST JESUS.

ROMANS 6:8-10

I HAVE BEEN CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST, IT IS NO LONGER I WHO LIVE, BUT CHRIST WHO LIVES IN ME. AND THE LIFE I NOW LIVE IN THE BODY, I LIVE BY THE FAITH OF THE SON OF GOD WHO LOVED ME AND GAVE HIMSELF FOR ME.

GALATIANS 2:19-20

HAVING BEEN BURIED WITH HIM IN BAPTISM
IN WHICH I WAS ALSO RAISED WITH HIM THROUGH
MY FAITH IN THE WORKING OF GOD,
WHO RAISED HIM FROM the dead.

COLOSSIANS 2:12

THEREFORE, SINCE I HAVE BEEN RAISED WITH CHRIST,
I SEEK THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE ABOVE, WHERE CHRIST IS,
SITTING AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD. I SET MY MIND ON
THINGS ABOVE, NOT ON things ON THE EARTH.

COLOSSIANS 3:1-2

for the wages of sin is death
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE
IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.

ROMANS 6:23

FOR I DIED, AND MY LIFE IS HIDDEN WITH CHRIST IN GOD.

COLOSSIANS 3:3

death NO LONGER HAS dominion over ME
FOR
I REMAIN IN CHRIST AND CHRIST REMAINS IN ME

JOHN 15:4

WHEN CHRIST MY LIFE APPEARS,
THEN I TOO WILL APPEAR WITH HIM IN GLORY.

COLOSSIANS 3:4

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY] DESTROYED
death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND IMMORTALITY
TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

14*

THUS

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IS MY GOOD SHEPHERD

I AM NOT **IN WANT** OF ANYTHING GOOD OR BENEFICIAL

HE MAKES ME LIE DOWN IN GREEN PASTURES,

HE LEADS ME BESIDE QUIET WATERS,

HE REFRESHES MY SOUL.

HE GUIDES ME ALONG THE RIGHT PATHS

FOR HIS NAME'S SAKE.

EVEN THOUGH I WALK

through the valley of the shadow of death=the darkest valley,

even the valley of the shadow of coronavirus, monkeypox,

cholera, flesh-eating worms, etc. outbreaks, bad vaccines,

of wicked, unrighteous leaders, men and women who are

*preparing destruction--a shadow never hurt **ANYBODY**--*

I WILL fear **NO** evil,

FOR THE LORD IS WITH ME;

HIS ROD AND HIS STAFF,

THEY COMFORT ME.

PSALM 23

THE LORD OF HOSTS HAS SET A TABLE BEFORE ME

IN THE PRESENCE OF MY enemies, MY anguishers

HE ANOINTS MY HEAD WITH OIL;

MY CUP OVERFLOWS.

PSALM 23

THE HOLY SPIRIT LEADING ME

AND GUIDING ME INTO ALL TRUTH,

GREATER IS HE THAT IS IN ME

THEN he that is in **the world**

1 JOHN 4:4

GREATER ARE THEY THAT ARE WITH ME

THAN they that are against ME.

2 KINGS 6:16

IF GOD IS FOR ME

who can be against ME

ROMANS 8:3

THE LORD IS ON MY SIDE;

I WILL NOT BE afraid.

what can man do to ME

PSALM 118:6

THE LORD IS MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS,

LORD YOU ARE MY GOD IN YOU

I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON;

PSALM 91:2

THE LORD IS MY SECURITY, THE LORD IS HERE,

HE WILL NOT ALLOW MY FEET TO GET CAUGHT

IN A TRAP.

PROVERBS 3:26

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

any trap set for ME AND ALL MY LOVED ONES

SURELY HIS GOODNESS AND LOVE AND MERCY=HIS HESED

LOVE, HIS TENDER LOVING CARE, TENDER LOVING

KINDNESS, HIS DRIVING PASSION TO DELIVER ME

SHALL FOLLOW ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE,

AND I WILL DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD

FOREVER--FOREVER FATHER LOVE IN YOUR LOVE!

PSALM 23

14

I LAY HOLD OF MY IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY

I HAVE AND AM ENJOYING LIFE IN ABUNDANCE

TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY

WITH THE LORD, MY GOD

AS WE WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN

WILL BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN
CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

THE DEAD **DO NOT** PRAISE THE LORD, **NEITHER** ANY THAT GOES
DOWN INTO SILENCE. **BUT** IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.
PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

I LAY HOLD OF MY INHERITANCE IN CHRIST
IN THE NAME OF THE FATHER
AND OF THE SON
AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
I AM ANOINTED TO PROSPER
FOR
MY MESSIAH JESUS=YESHUA
IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST!
AS YOU ARE LORD JESUS, SO ALSO AM I HEALED, HEALTHY,
WEALTHY, POWERFUL, RICH, WISE, STRONG, HONORED,
GLORIFIED, AND BLESSED IN **the world!**
I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE,
HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST
OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS
AND GOD=LOVE HAS

15

I CONSIDER IT PURE JOY, I THE LORD'S BROTHER/SISTER, WHEN I
ENCOUNTER **TRIALS OF MANY KINDS**, BECAUSE I KNOW THAT THE
TESTING OF MY FAITH DEVELOPS PERSEVERANCE. I ALLOW

PERSEVERANCE TO FINISH ITS WORK, SO THAT I MAY BE MATURE
AND COMPLETE, NOT LACKING ANYTHING.
GOD, WHO GIVES GENEROUSLY TO ALL WITHOUT FINDING FAULT,
NOW IF I LACK WISDOM,
I DO ASK AND IT WILL BE GIVEN TO ME.
BUT I DO ASK IN FAITH, WITHOUT doubting, BECAUSE HE WHO doubts
IS LIKE A WAVE OF THE SEA, BLOWN AND TOSSED BY THE WIND.
THAT MAN SHOULD NOT EXPECT TO RECEIVE ANYTHING FROM THE
LORD. HE IS a double-minded man, unstable in all his ways.

JAMES 1:2-8

if anyone considers himself religious and yet does not bridle his
tongue, he deceives his heart and his religion is worthless. PURE
AND UNDEFILED RELIGION BEFORE OUR GOD AND FATHER IS THIS:
I CARE FOR ORPHANS AND WIDOWS IN THEIR DISTRESS,
AND TO KEEP MYSELF FROM BEING polluted by the world.

JAMES 1:27

AS IT SAID:

"WHO IS WISE AND UNDERSTANDING AMONG YOU?
LET HIM SHOW BY GOOD CONDUCT THAT HIS WORKS ARE DONE IN
THE MEEKNESS OF WISDOM.

BUT IF YOU HAVE BITTER ENVY AND SELF-SEEKING IN YOUR HEARTS,
DO NOT BOAST AND LIE AGAINST THE TRUTH. THIS WISDOM DOES
NOT DESCEND FROM ABOVE, BUT IS EARTHLY, SENSUAL, DEMONIC.

FOR WHERE ENVY AND SELF-SEEKING EXIST,

confusion and every evil thing are there.

BUT THE WISDOM THAT IS FROM ABOVE IS FIRST PURE, THEN
PEACEABLE, GENTLE, WILLING TO YIELD, FULL OF MERCY AND GOOD
FRUITS, WITHOUT partiality AND WITHOUT hypocrisy. NOW THE
FRUIT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS IS SOWN IN PEACE BY THOSE WHO MAKE

PEACE."

JAMES 3:13-18

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR PRUNING MY LIFE

FROM relationships that are draining,
that were keeping ME in bondage

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

those relationships

they CAN NO LONGER AFFECT ME AMEN!

I DO NOT fear FOR I HAVE ENTERED A MONTH,
A SEASON OF PRUNING SO THAT I CAN BEAR MUCH
FRUIT, THE FRUIT OF FAITH, TRUST, ENDURANCE,
SACRIFICE IS COMING TO ME AS A BOOMERANG,
IT IS A REBOUND OF FRUITFULNESS THAT CANNOT BE
COMPARED TO THE SEED, TO THE FRUIT I HAVE SOWN
FOR THE LORD IS A GOD OF MULTIPLICATION AND
ABUNDANCE.

HOLY SPIRIT HERE I AM,
I AM BELIEVING THAT YOU ARE PROSPERING ME,
YOU ARE BRINGING ME INTO A NEW LEVEL OF
FRUITFULNESS, AND YOU DO WHAT YOU NEED TO.

17

I THINK, AND SPEAK, AND ACT, AND WALK
AND LIVE IN THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT;
I AM A POWERHOUSE FOR GOD=LOVE!!!!!!!!!!!!!!
BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE LEARNED TO PRAISE YOU,
WHO WALK O LORD, IN THE LIGHT OF YOUR
PRESENCE!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

I REJOICE IN YOUR NAME ALL DAY LONG,
AND IN YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS I EXULT.

**FOR YOU ARE THE GLORY OF MY STRENGTH,
AND BY YOUR FAVOR MY HORN IS EXALTED.**

PSALM 89:15-17

18

THUS I STAND FIRM WITHOUT fear!

**THE LORD HAS CAUSED ME TO LIVE, GROW UP LIKE A PLANT IN THE
FIELD! I AM GROWING TALL AND MATURED AS A WOMAN,
FULL-BREASTED=I AM LOADED WITH EVERY GOOD THING,
WITH FLOWING HAIR WHERE I WAS NAKED AND BARE.**

FROM EZEKIEL 16:7

**I HAVE LENGTH OF DAYS AND YEARS OF A LIFE WORTH LIVING AND
TRANQUILITY INWARD AND OUTWARD AND CONTINUING THROUGH
OLD AGE TO 120 YEARS OR TILL OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY WITHOUT
MY SEEING THE GRAVE, MY EYES ARE UNDIMED AND MY VIGOR
UNABATED, THESE HAVE BEEN ADDED TO ME.**

19

**I'VE GOT THE POWER OF JUBILEE
MESSIAH IS MY JUBILEE
HE IS MY RESTORATION,
HE IS MY RESTITUTION,
HE IS MY RECONCILIATION,
AND HE IS THE HIGH PRIEST OF MY CONFESSION
AND THE POWER OF JUBILEE IS IN THE ATONEMENT,
IS IN THE REDEMPTION,
I HAVE RETURNED TO MY INHERITANCE
I AM IN THE PERFECT WILL OF GOD
AND IN THE WILL OF GOD I HAVE RESTORATION,
AND RESTITUTION, I HAVE RECONCILIATION,
I AM LIBERATED, I HAVE FOUND FREEDOM,**

I HAVE RETURNED TO THE GOD OF MY FOREFATHERS!
AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO CHRIST, THEN I AM ABRAHAM'S
SEED, AND HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, THUS I AM A
TITHER, I AM A GIVER, I AM A WORSHIPER OF THE LORD, MY
GOD, I AM THE ONE WHO PRAISES GOD AND I AM THE OPEN
HAND THAT RECEIVES THE BLESSINGS FROM GOD AND BE A
BLESSING DISPENSING GOOD TO O^TH^ER^S AS THE LORD LEADS
ME!
AMEN, HALLELUJAH

20

"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT" SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:6

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
BABEL, CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY COMETH,
THE GLORY IS HERE:
THE LORD IS MY SECURITY,
THE LORD IS HERE
HE WILL NOT ALLOW MY FOOT TO GET CAUGHT
in a trap.

PROVERBS 3:26

FATHER LOVE I RECEIVE BREAKTHROUGH
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE HOLY GHOST

RESURRECTION FIRE THAT HAS COME DOWN AND
CONSUMED AND STOPPED

the hindrances that were coming against ME, MY
MINISTRIES AND, THROUGH EVERY AVAILABLE VOICE,
HE IS ATTENDING TO, PUBLISHING, DISTRIBUTING AND
SPREADING LIKE WILD FIRE MY BOOKS=MY POSTS OF
TESTIMONY AND VISIONS THROUGHOUT THE UNITED
STATES OF AMERICA AND THE WHOLE WORLD TO:
AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH,
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST,
AND HELP SOMEBODY COME OUT OF darkness
INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT OF GOD
IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD AND MY SAVIOR;
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE

21

IN THE NAME OF JESUS
I DO THANK YOU FATHER LOVE
FOR SHAMING the wicked,
DEFEATING the eugenicists and transhumanists,
AND COMPLETELY DESTROYING all their "human 2.0"
AND SPOIL their plan to transform HUMAN BEINGS into
trans-humans, trans-genders,
the cloning, genetic modification, climate emergency
bioengineered additives, all the works of their hands
FOR GOD'S HANDIWORK, HIS CREATION
DOES NOT NEED improvements!
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT REMAINS OUR ADVOCATE,

OUR COMFORTER, OUR COUNSELOR, OUR STANDBY,
OUR HELPER, OUR VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIME OF NEED...

BOTH NOW AND FOREVER

AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

THE LORD HAS BROKEN FORTH UPON MINE
enemies BEFORE ME, AS THE BREACH OF
WATERS.

2 SAMUEL 5:20

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I WASH AND BLESS THIS DAY, TODAY
CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE
OF THE HOLY GHOST!

GLORY, GLORY
GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST
AND ON EARTH FATHER LOVE,
WE RECEIVE PEACE, GOODWILL
TOWARD US ON WHOM YOUR FAVOR RESTS!

LUKE 2:14

FOR
HALLELUJAH

IT IS FINISHED
FOR
JESUS IS LORD

IN GOD WE TRUST
AND WE REST IN THE FINISHED WORK
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST!

EACH ONE OF US SAYING OF THE LORD:
"MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD IN WHOM
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON!"

...GOD GIVES GRACE GENEROUSLY.
AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY,
"GOD GOES AGAINST THE WILLFUL PROUD;
GOD GIVES GRACE TO THE WILLING HUMBLE
[WHO TURN AWAY FROM self-righteousness]."

JAMES 4:6

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the curse
all its powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive OUR LIVES
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

THUS

BY THE PRECIOUS **BLOOD** OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
APPLIED ON OUR LINTELS, ON OUR DOORPOSTS
AND ROUND ABOUT OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

THERE BE NO breach **IN OUR WALLS**
NO exile, **NO** outcry **IN OUR STREETS;**

PSALM 144:14

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT
OUR SPIRITS ARE SEALED
FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

you the dragon, the ancient serpent, you the satan, the devil,
you the spirit of the serpent all your powers
and your ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive;

STAY OUT OF OUR HOMES,

OF OUR LIVES, OF OUR BODIES, OUR SOULS,
RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES,
MINISTRIES, OF OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES,

KEEP your minions with you

AND KEEP OUT OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN!

I RAISE THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

AGAINST you and everything you would do **TODAY!**

WE LIVE IN PEACEFUL DWELLING PLACES,

IN SECURE HOMES,

IN UNDISTURBED PLACES OF REST,

IN RESTFUL GARDENS;

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST

HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

FUYEZ puissance enemy

FLEE all you powers of the enemy

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAIL

HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST

HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

FUYEZ puissance enemy

FLEE all you powers of the enemy

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAIL

HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST

HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

FUYEZ puissance enemy

FLEE all you powers of the enemy

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAIL

HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH

JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LION OF
THE TRIBE OF JUDAH
VICTORY, OUR VICTORY, MY VICTORY
IS IN HIS BLOOD,
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST
THE GLORY OF GOD
WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND,
NO foe CAN GET THROUGH
UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN
FOR LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR
FORTRESS, LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD IN
WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST
AND RELY ON, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

PSALM 91:2

I WASH US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS,
AND TERRITORIES
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=MY LOVE
THAT YOU HAVE TAKEN MY SPOUSE AND I
AND OUR CHILDREN TO WHERE YOU WANT US TO BE.

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
AND
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,
WE HAVE WON
bel BOWS DOWN
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

I THANK YOU THE LORD OF THE HARVEST FOR HAVING SENT
LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD.

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOUR MERCY WATCHES
OVER EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN, OUR CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY
THE LORD AND GREAT BE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR
UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE.

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR
CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, THEY ARE YOUR

GIFTS TO US AND WE **HOLD NOTHING AGAINST OUR**
CHILDREN AND WE **FIND NO FAULT IN THEM;**

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

I THANK YOU THAT YOU ARE WORKING IN OUR CHILDREN
BOTH TO DESIRE AND TO WILL YOUR GOOD PLEASURE; YOUR
FAVOR ENCOMPASSES THEM LIKE A SHIELD; THEREFORE THEY
CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS
THEM, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO THEM FOR THEY BELIEVE,
OUR CHILDREN ARE STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER
OF HIS MIGHT!

2

JESUS IS LORD OF, AND OVER THE LIVES OF OUR CHILDREN
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS:
BY THE POWER OF CHRIST IN AND RESTING UPON EACH ONE
OF THEM, OUR CHILDREN RESIST *the devil and all that he*
stands for, OUR CHILDREN REFUSE THE WORKING OF
the devil

OUR CHILDREN REFUSE TO *fear,*
OUR CHILDREN REFUSE *death, hell and the grave*
THERE IS NO *fear* IN OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES
EXCEPT THE REVERENTIAL FEAR OF THE LORD
IN THEIR LIVES!

WE APPLY **THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,**
WE APPLY **THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,**
WE APPLY **THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**
ON, OVER, ROUND ABOUT EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN!

HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST FLEE ALL
ye powers of the enemy FROM OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES;
FOR ANY ONE OF THEIR NEEDS
THE WORD OF GOD IS THE WAY,
AND THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE
NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER
EXCEPT THROUGH HIM
OUR CHILDREN TRUST THEIR HEAVENLY FATHER
FOR HE IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD
AND TO THEM,
AND OUR CHILDREN ARE RESTING IN CHRIST JESUS THEIR
LORD, IN THE FINISHED WORK OF **THE CROSS OF CHRIST**
AND
THEY ARE COMFORTED BY THEIR SANCTIFIER=THE HOLY SPIRIT

3

LIKE A STREAM IS THE HEART OF THE KING IN THE HAND OF
THE LORD; WHEREVER IT PLEASES HIM HE DIRECTS OUR
CHILDREN'S ANDREW AND _____, BRIAN AND
_____ AND ALEXANDER AND _____'S
HEARTS, AND THE HEARTS OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND
GREAT GRAND CHILDREN

—
EVERYONE OF OUR DESCENDANTS' TO THE THOUSAND
GENERATIONS, LORD MY GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU THAT

YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR OUR DESCENDANTS FOR
YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT **IN WEAKNESS, SO I ALL THE
MORE GLADLY BOAST OF THEIR WEAKNESSES** THAT THE
POWER OF CHRIST MAY REST ON THEM; LORD IN YOU OUR
CHILDREN BREATHE, THEY MOVE, AND THEY HAVE THEIR
BEINGS,
AND IN YOU THEY WILL FOREVER BE, I THANK YOU THAT BY
THE POWER OF CHRIST IN, RESTING ON EACH ONE OF THEM,
OUR SEEDS HAVE BEEN DELIVERED: RELIVE IN THEM OH
LORD YOUR PASSEOVER MYSTERY, **PUTTING OUT FROM
WITHIN THEM THE FIRE OF all evils, UPROOTING FROM EACH
ONE OF THEM ANYTHING THAT YOU FATHER LOVE HAVE NOT
PLANTED,**
OUR CHILDREN ARE YOUR BRANCHES HOLY VINE OF THE
FATHER, MAKE EACH ONE OF THEM BEAR MORE FRUIT
FOR THE TRIUMPHANT DAY.
ARE THEY NOT ALL MINISTERING SPIRITS,
ANGELS OF GOD=LOVE, OF POWER AND STRENGTH
SENT FORTH TO MINISTER FOR OUR CHILDREN
WHO ARE THE HEIRS OF SALVATION?
THEY HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD
TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE!

4

LORD,
YOU FIGHT the enemy AND SAVE OUR CHILDREN,
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS
YOUR PEACE OH GOD IS UPON OUR CHILDREN,
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS.

OUR SONS ARE LIKE PLANTS WELL NURTURED FROM THEIR
YOUTH, OUR DAUGHTERS LIKE CARVED COLUMNS SHAPELY AS
THOSE OF THE TEMPLE,

OUR CHILDREN, AND GRAND-CHILDREN, AND GREAT
GRAND-CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE OF
THE ROYAL BLOOD AND OF THE NOBILITY;

THERE ARE NO DEFECTS IN ANY ONE OF OUR CHILDREN.
THEY ARE TALL, AND HANDSOME, AND GORGEOUS,
BEAUTIFUL INSIDE OUT, INTELLIGENT AND WISE,
QUICK TO LEARN AND PRUDENT IN JUDGMENT,
AND OUR CHILDREN TAKE THEIR PLACE
IN JESUS' KINGDOM.

YOU HAVE GIVEN OUR CHILDREN LORD KNOWLEDGE AND
UNDERSTANDING OF ALL KINDS OF LITERATURE AND
LEARNING, OUR CHILDREN PROPHECY AND SEE VISIONS,
THEY KNOW AND FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR
LIVES WITHOUT GOING TO **ANY DETOUR** UNTO THE DAY
THE LORD JESUS COMES TO TAKE US HOME
OUR CHILDREN WALK IN HOLINESS AND PURITY
AND HUMILITY OF HEARTS
WITH A REVERENTIAL FEAR AND AWE OF OUR LORD JESUS
CHRIST.

5

LORD MY GOD BECAUSE WE HAVE,
BECAUSE WE WALK CONTINUOUSLY IN YOUR FAVORS,
NOW LORD YOU CAUSE THE OFFICIALS, AND ALL MEN TO

SHOW FAVORS AND COMPASSION TO EACH ONE OF OUR
CHILDREN: ANDREW AND _____, BRIAN AND
_____ AND ALEXANDER AND _____,
AND OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN

EVERYONE OF OUR DESCENDANTS TO THE THOUSAND
GENERATIONS

AND TO STANFORD AND I AND OUR HOUSEHOLDS,
AND MINISTRIES, AND IN OUR MIDST:

THE LORD HAS LAID OUR PAVEMENTS IN CARNELIANS
AND OUR FOUNDATIONS IN SAPPHIRES,

THE LORD HAS MADE OUR BATTLEMENTS OF RUBIES,
OUR GATES OF CARBUNCLES,

AND ALL OUR WALLS OF PRECIOUS STONES

ALL OUR CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY YOU LORD AND GREAT
ARE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED
COMPOSURE,

IN JUSTICE, IN RIGHTEOUSNESS WE ARE ESTABLISHED, FAR FROM THE
FEAR OF OPPRESSION, WHERE DESTRUCTION CANNOT COME NEAR
US; IF THERE'S ANY ATTACK WE KNOW
IT IS NOT FROM THE LORD'S MAKING.

ANY ONE WHO ATTACKS US FALLS BEFORE US,
NO WEAPON FORMED AGAINST US CAN PROSPER,
ANY ONE WHO SPEAKS FALSELY OF US WE CONDEMN IT
FOR THIS IS THE LOT OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD OUR
VINDICATION FROM HIM

THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF ISRAEL

WHO HAS GLORIFIED US.

6

I WILL SING A NEW SONG TO YOU, MY GOD;
ON THE TEN-STRINGED LYRE I WILL MAKE MUSIC TO YOU,
TO THE ONE WHO GIVES VICTORY TO KINGS,
WHO DELIVERED HIS SERVANT DAVID.

FROM *the deadly sword* YOU
DELIVERED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES;
YOU RESCUED US FROM *the hands of foreigners*
whose mouths are full of lies
whose right hands are deceitful.

NOW OUR SONS IN THEIR YOUTH ARE LIKE WELL-NURTURED
PLANTS, AND OUR DAUGHTERS ARE LIKE PILLARS CARVED TO
ADORN A PALACE. OUR BARNs ARE FILLED WITH EVERY KIND OF
PROVISIONS. OUR SHEEP ARE INCREASING BY THOUSANDS,
BY TENS OF THOUSANDS IN OUR FIELDS;
OUR OXEN DRAW HEAVY LOADS OF HIDDEN TREASURES,
RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES.

THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS,
NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS.

PSALM 144:2-14

7

OUR CHILDREN ARE ESTABLISHED BEFORE YOU LORD,
YOU INCREASE US MORE AND MORE WE AND OUR CHILDREN,
WE ARE BLESSED OF THE LORD,

OUR CHILDREN KNOW THAT THEY HAVE AUTHORITY OVER *the*
enemy, the destroyers IN OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES **HAVE LEFT,**

OUR CHILDREN CONTINUOUSLY RECEIVE
THE NOURISHMENT OF YOUR WORD.

BECAUSE WE FEAR YOU, YOUR SALVATION AND YOUR
BLESSINGS ARE REVEALED TO OUR CHILDREN;

8

FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,
WITH ALL THEIR HEARTS OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND
GENERATIONS SEEK YOU LORD; **DO NOT LET THEM STRAY**
FROM YOUR COMMANDS, IN THEIR HEARTS LET THEM
TREASURE YOUR PROMISE, THAT THEY MAY **NOT sin AGAINST**
YOU. BLESSED ARE YOU O LORD, TEACH OUR CHILDREN AND
GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS YOUR
LAWS. WITH THEIR LIPS THAT THEY RECITE ALL THE EDICTS
YOU HAVE SPOKEN. THEY FIND JOY IN THE WAY OF YOUR
DECREES MORE THAN **IN ALL RICHES.** THEY PONDER YOUR
PRECEPTS AND CONSIDER YOUR PATHS. LORD IN YOUR
LAWS OUR CHILDREN TAKE DELIGHT; THEY **WILL NEVER** forget
YOUR WORD. **NO ONE HAVE** contempt **FOR** THEIR YOUTH
BUT THEY SET AN EXAMPLE FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE; IN
SPEECH, CONDUCT, LOVE, FAITH, AND PURITY TILL JESUS
COMES THEY ATTEND TO THE READING, EXHORTATION AND
TEACHING, THEY DO NOT neglect THE GIFT YOU HAVE GIVEN
EACH ONE OF THEM THROUGH THE IMPOSITION OF OUR
HANDS. LORD YOU GRANT OUR CHILDREN TO BE DILIGENT
IN THESE MATTERS, BE ABSORBED IN THEM, SO THAT THEIR
PROGRESS MAY BE EVIDENT TO **EVERYONE.** THAT THEY
ATTEND TO THEMSELVES AND TO THEIR TEACHING,

PERSEVERE IN BOTH TASKS, FOR BY DOING SO THEY WILL
SAVE BOTH THEMSELVES, AND THOSE WHO LISTEN TO THEM.

9

FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,
LORD I THANK YOU THAT IT IS YOUR WILL FOR OUR CHILDREN
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS TO REMAIN HOLY; THEY
ARE GRACED, EMPOWERED TO REFRAIN THEMSELVES **FROM**
AND FLEE immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry,
sorcery, hatreds, rivalry, jealousy, outbursts of fury, acts of
selfishness, dissensions, factions, occasions of envy, drinking
bouts, orgies and the like; **THEY ARE PROTECTED FROM** the
lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of
life, **FROM** the love of **MONEY AND** BAPTIZED IN THE HOLY
SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES AND
THINKING, AND SPEAKING, AND ACTING, AND WALKING, AND
LIVING IN THE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT, SUBMITTING THEMSELVES
TO THE LORDSHIP OF JESUS CHRIST AND FULFILLING GOD'S
PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR LIVES, OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED
IN THINKING AND SPEAKING AND LIVING AND ACTING AND
WALKING IN LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS,
GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, MEEKNESS,
SELF-CONTROL THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT AGAINST SUCH THERE
IS NO **LAW**, YOU KEEP THEM LORD ON THE NARROW PATH
THAT LEADS TO ETERNAL LIFE AND OUR CHILDREN HAVE THE
WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING AND REVELATION
KNOWLEDGE, DISCERNMENT, IDEAS, CONCEPTS AND
INSIGHTS, AND WITTY INVENTIONS THEY NEED TO LIVE A LIFE
PLEASING TO OUR KING AND OUR HIGH PRIEST JESUS CHRIST

FOR CHRIST IN THEM HAS THE SOLUTION TO, FOR
EVERYTHING; OUR CHILDREN ARE CONTINUOUSLY TAPPING IN
THE EVERLASTING WISDOM DWELLING IN THEM YIELDING
THEMSELVES TO THE LEADING POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
WHO IS GUIDING THEM INTO ALL TRUTH, THE WORD OF GOD
IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH.

10

OUR CHILDREN BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS; THEY HAVE
CRUCIFIED THEIR FLESH WITH ITS PASSIONS AND DESIRES;
THEY LIVE IN THE SPIRIT, THEY ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT.
THEY ARE NOT CONCEITED, PROVOKING AND ENVYING
OTHERS.

OUR CHILDREN ARE ABLE, TRUSTWORTHY MEN AND WOMEN
OF GOD AND THEY HATE DISHONEST GAIN;
THEY ARE PERFECT, MATURE MEN AND WOMEN ABLE
TO HOLD THEIR TONGUES.

OUR CHILDREN KNOW THAT THEIR BODIES ARE THE TEMPLE
OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WITHIN THEM; THEY DO NOT GET DRUNK
WITH WINE, AND THEY ARE NOT ADDICTED TO ANYTHING
ELSE BUT YOUR WORD OH GOD.

IN THE POWER OF YOUR SPIRIT, OUR SONS TO THE
THOUSAND GENERATIONS DO NOT GIVE THEIR VIGOR
TO LOOSE WOMEN,
NOR DO OUR DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS
GIVE THEIR PURITY TO LOOSE MEN
NOR DO OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS
GIVE THEIR STRENGTH TO those who
RUIN KINGS AND PRIESTS.

IT IS NOT FOR KINGS AND PRIESTS,
NOT FOR OUR CHILDREN,
NOT FOR KINGS AND PRIESTS TO DRINK WINE,
STRONG DRINK IS NOT FOR PRINCES!
LEST IN DRINKING THEY FORGET WHAT THE LAW DECREES,
AND VIOLATE THE RIGHTS OF ALL WHO ARE IN NEED.
GIVE STRONG DRINK TO ONE WHO IS PERISHING,
AND WINE TO THE SORELY DEPRESSED.
WHEN THEY DRINK, THEY WILL FORGET THEIR
MISERY, AND THINK NO MORE OF THEIR BURDENS.
OUR SONS AND OUR DAUGHTERS ARE KINGS AND PRIESTS
TO SERVE OUR GOD AND THEY WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH!

11--

EACH ONE OF OUR SONS KNOW HOW TO ACQUIRE A WIFE
EACH ONE FOR HIMSELF IN HOLINESS AND HONOR,
NOT IN LUSTFUL PASSION AS DO THE GENTILES WHO DO NOT
KNOW GOD. FATHER JUST AS YOU DID FOR ISAAC;
IN DUE SEASON YOU DIVINELY ARRANGE OUR CHILDREN'S
MEETING EACH ONE WITH THEIR SPOUSE;
O LORD, GOD OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM, I THANK YOU THAT YOU
GRANT MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS SUCCESS EACH DAY
AND SHOW STEADFAST LOVE TO ME THE BELOVED OF THE LORD.
I THANK YOU THAT
HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ANDREW
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON BRIAN
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ALEXANDER
DOES NOT *serve mammon* BUT WHO SERVES THE LORD
OUR GOD IS A HOLY, INTELLIGENT, VIRTUOUS, HUMBLE,

GOD-FEARING, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, BEAUTIFUL,
ATTRACTIVE, PROSPEROUS, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY,
AFFECTIONATE PROVERBS 31 WOMAN WHO LOVES
HER HUSBAND AND CHILDREN, AND SHE IS
SELF-CONTROLLING, CHASTE, GOOD HOMEMAKER,
UNDER THE CONTROL OF HER HUSBAND
SO THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS **NOT** discredited.
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ANDREW,
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN BRIAN,
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ALEXANDER,
HAS A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, STRONG, HOLY, PROSPEROUS,
INTELLIGENT, AFFECTIONATE, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE,
HANDSOME, ATTRACTIVE, RICH, HEALTHY AND WEALTHY
MAN OF GOD WHO DOES NOT **serve mammon** BUT SERVES
THE LORD OUR GOD WHO CONTROLS HIMSELF, SHOWING
HIMSELF AS A MODEL OF GOOD DEEDS IN EVERY RESPECT,
WITH INTEGRITY IN HIS TEACHING, DIGNITY, AND SOUND
SPEECH **THAT CANNOT BE CRITICIZED, SO THAT** the opponent
IS PUT TO SHAME WITHOUT ANYTHING BAD TO SAY ABOUT
US.

AND OUR CHILDREN REMAIN VIRGIN UNTO
EACH OF THEIR WEDDING NIGHTS.
FOR NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS;
I RELEASE THE SPIRITS OF VIRGINITY AND OF HOLINESS
AND PURITY ON EACH ONE OF YOU
MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO KEEP YOU
IN THE NAME OF JESUS AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!
"HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE

**EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM!
NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU."**

JEREMIAH 32:17

12

**FATHER LOVE I HAVE CONSECRATED ANDREW AND
_____, BRIAN AND _____ AND ALEXANDER
AND _____ AND OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT
GRAND CHILDREN**

**_____ TO THE
THOUSAND GENERATIONS WITH THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
WITH THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS, WITH THE BLOOD OF
CHRIST, AND THE OIL OF EXULTANT JOY AND GLADNESS THAT
YOU KEEP THEM IN YOUR CHESSED LOVE AND YOUR GRACE
AND YOUR FAVOR LORD, AND YOU FULFILL YOUR PERFECT
WILL FOR THEIR LIVES WITHOUT THEM GOING TO *any detour*,
RESTORE UNTO EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN OH LORD THE
JOY OF THEIR SALVATION, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN,
ALLELUIA!!!!!!!!!!**

13

IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

**MY SPOUSE AND I WITH OUR CHILDREN AND OUR ENTIRE
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE OF ONE MIND, SYMPATHETIC,
LOVING TOWARD ONE ANOTHER, COMPASSIONATE, HUMBLE. WE
DO NOT RETURN evil for evil, or insult for insult; BUT ON THE
CONTRARY, A BLESSING, BECAUSE TO THIS WE WERE CALLED, THAT
WE MIGHT INHERIT A BLESSING. FOR WE LOVE LIFE AND WE**

DESIRE TO SEE GOOD DAYS, SO WE DO KEEP OUR TONGUES FROM
evil AND OUR LIPS FROM SPEAKING deceit, WE DO TURN FROM evil
AND DO GOOD, WE SEEK PEACE AND FOLLOW AFTER IT. FOR YOUR
EYES O LORD ARE UPON US THE RIGHTEOUS AND YOUR EARS
TURNED TO OUR PRAYERS, BUT YOUR FACE O GOD IS AGAINST
evildoers

TO SEVER their memory FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

14

OUR CHILDREN WALK AND ARE HOLY=ESTABLISHED IN LOVE, JOY,
PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS,
GENTLENESS, SELF-CONTROL AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW.
THEY BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS, THE MESSIAH, THEY HAVE
CRUCIFIED the flesh, the godless human nature, with its passions
and appetites and desires.

OUR CHILDREN LIVE BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, THEY ALSO WALK BY THE
SPIRIT. BY THE HOLY SPIRIT OUR CHILDREN HAVE THEIR LIVES IN
GOD, THEY GO FORWARD WALKING IN LINE, THEIR CONDUCT
CONTROLLED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT.

OUR CHILDREN DO NOT BECOME vainglorious and self-conceited,
competitive and challenging and provoking and irritating TO OTHERS,
envying, and being jealous OF OTHERS; BUT OUR CHILDREN LOVE
WITH THE SAME LOVE OUR FATHER LOVES JESUS, BEARING OTHERS
BURDENS THUS FULFILL THE COMMANDMENTS OF CHRIST FOR WHEN
THEY ARE WEAK THEN THEY ARE STRONG AND THEY CAN DO ALL
THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS THEM.
OUR CHILDREN ARE STRONG IN THE LORD
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!

15

FINALLY *OUR CHILDREN* DRAW THEIR STRENGTH FROM THE LORD
AND FROM HIS MIGHTY POWER. *OUR CHILDREN* ARE GRACED
WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD ON SO THAT THEY ARE ABLE TO STAND
FIRM **AGAINST** the tactic of the devil. FOR THEIR STAND IN OFFENSE
IS NOT WITH FLESH AND BLOOD

BUT WITH the principalities, with the powers, with the world rulers of
this present darkness, **WITH** the evil spirits **IN THE HEAVENLIES;**
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IS AGAINST them all
they HAVE BEEN DEFEATED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND THE WORD OF *OUR CHILDREN'S* TESTIMONY;

FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S
AND THE VICTORY IS TO *OUR CHILDREN'S*;
FOR THE LORD IS GOOD AND HIS
MERCY HAS FOUND *OUR CHILDREN* ,
OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD ON TO
RESIST on the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,
THEY STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES;
TRUTH HAS GIRDED THEIR LOINS,

THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE
REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.

OUR CHILDREN ARE CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF
RIGHTEOUSNESS,

NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD
WHICH WE HAVE RECEIVED.

OUR CHILDREN'S FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL
OF PEACE,

A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.

OUR CHILDREN HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD **TO QUENCH**
all the flaming arrows of the evil one,

THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES OUR
COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF THE ENEMY CAN
PENETRATE.

AND *OUR CHILDREN* ARE GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF

SALVATION

THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.

AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,
THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A DEFENSIVE ONE.

PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.

THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.

OUR CHILDREN ARE WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND SUPPLICATION FOR THEMSELVES AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT SPEECH MAY BE GIVEN US TO OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN WITH BOLDNESS THE MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS:

*CHRIST IN US THE HOPE OF GLORY
SO THAT WE MAY HAVE THE COURAGE TO SPEAK,
AS WE OUGHT;*

*FOR HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING IN EVERY REALM OF
OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES;*

SECURED WITHIN THE ARMOR OF GOD, GOD'S BELOVED=OUR CHILDREN DISREGARD **the enemy**; THEY ARE INVINCIBLE SECURED IN GOD'S ARMOR AND THEY GIVE THEIR ENTIRE ATTENTION TO THE EXERCISE OF THE MINISTRIES TO WHICH THEY HAVE BEEN CALLED HEAVENWARD, KNOWING JESUS THEIR SAVIOR IS THE LORD OF HOSTS!!!!!!!!!!

FROM EPHESIANS 6::10-20

AMEN, ALLELUIA

16

OOO I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE **FOR THE SWEAT BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST WILL NEVER LOSE ITS POWER AND IS DEFENDING AND PROTECTING AND KEEPING OUR CHILDREN EVEN THIS DAY UNTO THE DAY OF REDEMPTION; HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD IS PROCLAIMING THEIR DELIVERANCE FROM** the powers of darkness

IT IS SPEAKING MORE ELOQUENTLY OF OUR CHILDREN'S SALVATION
OF OUR CHILDREN'S CLEANSING OF OUR CHILDREN'S WILLINGNESS
AND OBEDIENCE IN CHRIST; TODAY I BELIEVE OUR CHILDREN RECEIVE
ALL THEIR VICTORIES THROUGH THE SWEAT BLOOD, THE STRIPES, THE
BRUISES, THE BLOODIED BROW OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, AND
THROUGH HIS PIERCED HANDS AND FEET, AND THROUGH THE
PRECIOUS WATER AND BLOOD FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST'S
PIERCED SIDE

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
AMEN

*IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN OUR CHILDREN,
HE DOES THE WORK*

17

*LIKE OUR FATHER ABRAHAM
OUR CHILDREN HONOR THE LORD WITH THEIR SUBSTANCES,
WITH FIRST FRUIT OF ALL THEIR HARVESTS SO DO THEIR
BARNs ARE FILLED WITH PLENTY AND THEIR VATS OVERFLOW
WITH NEW WINE AND OIL;
BLESSED BE OUR CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH GOD
POSSESSORS OF HEAVEN AND EARTH AND BLESSED BE GOD
MOST HIGH WHO HATH DELIVERED THEIR **enemies**
INTO THEIR HANDS!*

GENESIS 14:19-20

*OUR CHILDREN **FEAR NOT**,
FOR LORD OUR GOD YOU ARE THEIR SHIELD AND THEIR
EXCEEDING GREAT REWARD, THEIR ABUNDANT
COMPENSATION, AND THEIR REWARD SHALL BE EXCEEDINGLY
GREAT, YOU ARE O LORD THEIR RAPIDLY INCREASING MONEY*

SUPPLY!!!!!!!!!!!!!!"

GENESIS 15:1

**YOU LORD TEACH OUR CHILDREN HOW TO PROFIT
AND YOU HAVE MADE OF THEM A GREAT NATION, AND YOU
HAVE BLESSED THEM WITH ABUNDANT INCREASE OF FAVORS
IN CHRIST AND MAKE OUR CHILDREN'S NAMES FAMOUS AND
DISTINGUISHED, AND THEY ARE BLESSINGS DISPENSING GOOD
TO OTHERS.**

**AND YOU WILL BLESS THOSE WHO BLESS THEM, WHO CONFER
PROSPERITY OR HAPPINESS UPON THEM AND CURSE him who
curses or uses insolent language toward OUR CHILDREN;
IN OUR CHILDREN WILL ALL THE FAMILIES AND KINDRED OF
THE EARTH BE BLESSED AND BY THEM THEY WILL BLESS
THEMSELVES."**

GENESIS 12:2-3

**FOR THEY ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM
AND THIS BLESSING OVERFLOWS UNTO OUR HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES AND IN OUR MIDST AMEN,
HALLELUJAH**

18

**HAPPY ARE WE WHO FEAR THE LORD
WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN HIS LAW OF LOVE.
OUR DESCENDANTS ARE MIGHTY IN THE LAND
A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED
WEALTH AND RICHES ARE IN OUR HOMES,
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER
WE SHINE THROUGH **THE DARKNESS,**
A LIGHT FOR THE UPRIGHT
WE ARE GRACIOUS, MERCIFUL, AND JUST.
ALL GOES WELL FOR US GRACIOUS IN LENDING;**

WHO CONDUCT OUR AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.
WE SHALL NEVER BE **SHAKEN**;
WE THE JUST SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.
WE DO NOT FEAR *an ill report*;
OUR HEARTS ARE STEADFAST, TRUSTING THE LORD.
OUR HEARTS ARE TRANQUIL, WITHOUT **FEAR**,
TILL AT LAST WE LOOK DOWN ON OUR *foes*.
LAVISHLY WE GIVE TO THE POOR;
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURE FOREVER,
OUR HORN ARE EXALTED IN HONOR.
the wicked **ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS**;
they **GNASH** their **TEETH AND WASTE AWAY**
the desires **OF** the wicked **COME TO NOTHING**.
PSLAM 112

19

BLESSED, HAPPY, FORTUNATE, TO BE ENVIED BE
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
WHO FEAR, REVERE AND WORSHIP THE LORD,
WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN YOUR LAW OF LOVE.
OUR DESCENDANTS ARE MIGHTY IN THE LAND
A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED:
THEIR NAMES NEVER **CUT OFF OR BLOT OUT** FROM THE
PRESENCE OF THE LORD, AND IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
THERE IS FULLNESS OF JOY, AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES
FOREVERMORE.
GOD'S FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD TO-FOR-OVER
OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND
CHILDREN UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY
FOR HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS TO OUR CHILDREN'S CHILDREN
AND THE LORD HAS SWORN TO ME BY HIS HOLINESS THAT
REGARDLESS OF WHERE OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND

CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN
UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY
ARE OR WHAT THEY ARE DOING,
REGARDLESS OF THE SITUATIONS THEY ARE IN
OR THE CIRCUMSTANCES THEY FACE,
THE LORD WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE BLOOD COVENANT
OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS HE HAS
GIVEN ME FOR OUR CHILDREN AND WILL NEVER FORGET MY
GOOD WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE
HELPED HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.
THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND
PROTECTED MY CHILDREN, HAS MADE THEM
INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO THEIR *enemies!*

20

FOR HIS NAME SAKE AND BY HIS BLOOD, HE, THE LORD MY
GOD--MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND MIGHT,
OF WISDOM AND STRENGTH, OF GLORY AND HONOR, OF THE
BLESSING-HIS FAVOR, THE KEEPER OF OUR HOMES, OF OUR
LANDS--WILL KEEP OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND
GREAT GRAND CHILDREN
UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY
IN REVERENT FEAR OF THE LORD
AND WILL KEEP THEM
from all evils, from the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes
and the boastful pride of life AND WILL KEEP THEM from all
evildoers, AND RELIVE IN THEM HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY AND
PUT OUT FROM THEIR FLESH the fire of all evils, AND OUR
FATHER WILL KEEP THEM from the evil one AND CONSECRATE

OUR CHILDREN IN THE TRUTH,
THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH: TURNING,
SETTING AND KEEPING THEIR MINDS, THEIR AFFECTIONS ON
THINGS ABOVE, **NOT ON EARTHLY THINGS,** AS HE THE LORD
REVEALS HIMSELF TO OUR OFFSPRINGS THAT THEY RECEIVE
AND THINK AND SPEAK, AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN
GOD'S ABUNDANT PROVISION OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT OF
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH THE ONE MAN,
JESUS CHRIST, HOLDING THE LORD, OUR GOD IN
AFFECTIONATE REVERENCE, PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND
GRATEFULLY RECOGNIZING THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED
ON THEM, IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE, OUR
OFFSPRINGS LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY, THE WORDS THAT
THEY SPEAK ARE NOT THEIR OWN BUT IT IS
THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN THEM HE DOES THE WORK,
THE WORD.

21

OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND
CHILDREN UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY
BE HOT, BE ON FIRE FOR JESUS=YESHUA,
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS YOU DO IT!
THE LORD, OUR GOD SPEAKS TO EACH ONE OF OUR
OFFSPRINGS, THEY KNOW HIS VOICE, THE LORD CALLS EACH
ONE OF THEM BY NAME, FEEDS THEM AND LEADS THEM OUT
OF *fear, deception, lusts, death, hell and the grave*
AND INTO LIFE, HIS GREEN PASTURES
ENABLING THEM TO DO JUSTICE, TO LOVE KINDNESS
AND TO WALK HUMBLY WITH THE LORD THEIR GOD

AND THE LORD, MY GOD SHIELDS EACH ONE OF OUR
CHILDREN.

THE SEEDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS, OUR SEEDS SHALL BE SAVED,
OUR SEEDS SHALL ALWAYS BE DELIVERED,
OUR FATHER PROTECTS THEM AND the evil one
touches THEM NOT!

THE LORD HAS SWORN TO ME BY HIS HOLINESS, HE THE LORD
WILL KEEP OUR SEEDS FROM AND PROTECT AND DELIVER OUR
OFFSPRINGS OUT OF all afflictions, temptations, persecutions,
trials, THEY SHALL ALWAYS PASS THROUGH the midst of them
all AND GO AWAY, SAYS THE LORD OUR GOD TO ME HIS
BELOVED; MY HOUSEHOLD SHALL BE SAVED, SHALL BE MADE
SOUND! OUR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE MIGHTY IN THE
LAND;

A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED FOR THE
MANIFESTED PRESENCE, POWER AND GOODNESS OF
GOD=LOVE IS WITH, IN, OVER EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN
AND WORKING FOR AND THROUGH EACH ONE OF OUR
OFFSPRINGS.

WEALTH AND RICHES SHALL ALWAYS BE IN OUR HOUSES
AND OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS ENDURES FOREVER.
even in darkness LIGHT DAWNS FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
WE GOD'S BELOVED, FOR US WHO ARE GRACIOUS AND
COMPASSIONATE AND RIGHTEOUS. GOOD WILL ALWAYS
COME TO US WHO ARE GENEROUS AND LEND FREELY,
WHO CONDUCT OUR AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.

SURELY WE SHALL NEVER BE SHAKEN;
WE SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.

WE DO NOT FEAR BAD NEWS; OUR HEARTS BE FIXED,
TRUSTING THE LORD, OUR HEARTS BE STEADFAST WITHOUT
fear UNTIL WE LOOK IN TRIUMPH ON OUR foes. LAVISHLY
WE GIVE TO THE POOR, OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS, OUR PEACE,
OUR QUIETNESS, OUR CONFIDENCE,
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER.
OUR HORN BE EXALTED IN HONOR.
the wicked ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS, they GNASH their TEETH
AND WASTE AWAY; THE LONGINGS OF the wicked WILL COME
TO NOTHING.
FOR WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.
THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND
PROTECTED OUR OFFSPRINGS, HAS MADE OUR
OFFSPRINGS INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies!

22

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD.
ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME ON US AND
OVERWHELMED US FOR WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS:
UNTO OUR RAPTURE INTO GLORY
NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES SHALL EVER GET AN ENCOUNTER WITH THE LAW,
WE SHALL NEVER HAVE TO DEAL WITH MISTAKEN IDENTITY,
WE SHALL NEVER GET TARGETED, STOPPED, OR FRISKED,
WE SHALL NEVER GET ARRESTED,
AND WE SHALL NEVER SEE THE INSIDE OF A PRISON OR OF A
JAIL CELL UNLESS YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE SEND US TO

MINISTER TO THOSE WHO ARE IN PRISON,
NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND
MINISTRIES SHALL EVER HAVE A CRIMINAL RECORD OR ANY
BAD RECORD TO STAIN OUR GOOD NAMES,
FOR WE ARE IN CHRIST, AND CHRIST IS IN US,
NOW OUR LIVES ARE HIDDEN WITH CHRIST IN GOD=LOVE!
HE, THE LORD OF HOSTS, WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE
BLOOD COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH ME: PROTECTION,
PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS FOR US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
COMPLETE INSULATION; AND SHALL NEVER FORGET MY
GOOD WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE
HELPED HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.

THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

FOR

A GOOD NAME IS MORE DESIRABLE THAN GREAT RICHES;
TO BE ESTEEMED IS BETTER THAN SILVER OR GOLD.

RICH AND POOR HAVE THIS IN COMMON;

THE LORD IS THE MAKER OF THEM ALL.

THE PRUDENT SEE DANGER AND TAKE REFUGE,
BUT THE SIMPLE KEEP GOING AND PAY THE PENALTY.

HUMILITY IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD;
ITS WAGES ARE RICHES AND HONOR AND LIFE.

PROVERBS 22:1-4

THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND
PROTECTED US, HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE AND
INVISIBLE TO OUR *enemies!*

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE
IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE OUR CHILDREN FREE
FREE FROM the law of sin and death

I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE FOR CORRECTING
OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS WITH YOUR WORD
AND THEIR DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR, REVERENCE,
HONOR, RESPECT OF THE LORD

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE GIFT OF NO condemnation
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
AMEN, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!
PRAISE THE LORD

PRAISE THE LORD
"NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD,
BY DIVINE INTERVENTION"

ZECHARIAH 4:6

"STANFORD IS SUBJECT TO CHANGE"
I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS FOR BRINGING
FORTH THE BREAKTHROUGH.
FATHER HOLD NOT STANFORD'S OFFENSES TO US AGAINST HIM.
INSTEAD I THANK YOU
THAT YOUR GOODNESS BRINGS STANFORD TO HIS KNEES;
I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOU HAVE
OPENED STANFORD'S EYES THAT HE CAN NOW SEE
GIVE STANFORD A TEACHABLE SPIRIT O LORD
THUS IN THE NAME OF YESHUA=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU
THAT YOU HAVE PUT THE FEAR OF THE LORD ON STANFORD
AND HAVE PIERCED STANFORD'S HEART TO REPENTANCE

AND HAVE BROUGHT STANFORD TO HIS KNEES, LORD,
THAT STANFORD HAS SUBMITTED HIMSELF, THEN,
TO GOD=LOVE
THAT STANFORD IS RESISTING *the devil*,
AND *he* HAS FLED FROM HIM.
THAT STANFORD HAS COME NEAR TO GOD=LOVE
AND HE HAS COME NEAR TO HIM.
THAT STANFORD HAS CLEANSED HIS HANDS,
AND PURIFIED HIS HEART,
THAT STANFORD NO LONGER BE *double-minded*,
THAT STANFORD GRIEFS, MOURNS AND WAILS,
THAT STANFORD CHANGES HIS LAUGHTER TO MOURNING
AND HIS JOY TO GLOOM--IN REPENTANCE FROM "SELF-RELIANCE AND
AMBITION, EXPRESSING TEMPORARY SADNESS OVER HIS SINS
AND FOR THE DESTRUCTIVE LIVING ONLY FOR HIMSELF,
AND THE LOST HOURS, DAYS, AND YEARS SPENT IN PURSUIT
OF WORTHLESS THINGS" AS HE HAS REPENTED--
THAT STANFORD HUMBLER HIMSELF UNDER THE MIGHTY
HAND OF GOD AND DUE SEASON HE SHALL EXALT STANFORD
THUS I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE
THAT STANFORD HAS HUMBLER HIMSELF BEFORE THE LORD, AND
YOU HAVE EXALTED HIM TO BE A VESSEL OF HONOR FIT FOR THE
MASTER'S USE FOR A BROKEN HEART AND A CONTRITE SPIRIT
YOU LORD WILL NOT *despise*.

JAMES 4:7-10, HEBREWS 3:12-13, PSALM 51:17

FOR
WITH A RENEWED MIND IN THE WORD OF GOD=LOVE
AND A WILLING HEART TO SERVE OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST,
BAPTIZED IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN
TONGUES, THINKING, AND SPEAKING, AND ACTING, AND WALKING,
AND LIVING IN THE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT, STANFORD IS A MIGHTY
MAN OF GOD=LOVE AND A LOVING, JOYFUL, PEACEABLE, PATIENT,
KIND, GENEROUS, FAITHFUL, GENTLE, SELF-CONTROLLING, WISE,

A GOOD AND AFFECTIONATE HUSBAND AND FATHER, A STRONG,
COMPASSIONATE LEADER AND HE IS A FAITHFUL STEWARD OF ALL
THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD=LOVE WHO IS ABOUNDING WITH
BLESSINGS, SUBMITTING HIMSELF TO THE LORDSHIP OF JESUS CHRIST
AND FULFILLING GOD'S=LOVE'S PERFECT WILL FOR HIS LIFE
AND STANFORD'S DELIGHT BE IN THE FEAR, REVERENCE,
HONOR, RESPECT OF THE LORD
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS
MADE STANFORD FREE FROM the law of sin and death
FATHER LOVE YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN STANFORD!

LORD, KEEP THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN
EACH ONE OF THE LITTLE CHILDREN
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS IN MY LAND
STANFORD AND MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS
SO THAT LORD THEY DO NOT GET lost in the world

I WASH STANFORD,
I WASH ANDREW AND _____,
BRIAN AND _____,
ALEXANDER AND _____'S HANDS AND FEET, AND
THE HANDS AND FEET OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT
GRAND CHILDREN, THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN
EACH ONE OF THE LITTLE CHILDREN
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS IN MY LAND
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THEREAFTER,
NONE OF THEM SHALL BE affected, infected, afflicted by
the seed of the serpent, serpent venom, chip implants

by the hidden deeds of darkness
AND
THEY WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings
FOR
THE STEPS OF A GOOD MAN ARE ORDERED BY THE LORD,
AND HE DELIGHTS IN EACH OF THEIR WAYS.

PSALM 37:23

THAT THEY ONLY SEEK THE GLORY
THAT COMES FROM GOD ALONE
I ENTRUST THEIR LIVES TO YOU LORD, MY GOD
THEIR JUST JUDGE AND THEIR DEFENDER
LORD YOU ARE THEIR LIVES
AND THE LENGTH OF THEIR DAYS
FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND
THEIR BREATHS OF LIFE AND THEIR WAYS.
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT
THEY EACH SHALL BE DELIVERED
AMEN

WE ARE IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world

1

AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE HAS THROWN OPEN THE FLOODGATES OF
HEAVEN AND POURING OUT SO MUCH BLESSING THAT THERE WILL
NOT BE ROOM ENOUGH TO STORE IT AND THE LORD GOD=LOVE HAS
REBUKED the devourer FOR OUR SALES,
SO THAT he WILL NOT DESTROY THE FRUIT OF OUR GROUNDS,
NOR SHALL THE VINE, OUR CHILDREN CAST THEIR FRUITS BEFORE
TIME IN THE FIELD.
AND ALL NATIONS CALL US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES BLESSED

FOR OURS IS A DELIGHTFUL LAND.
WE ARE TITHERS, WE ARE GIVERS,
AND GOD=LOVE IS UNWILLING TO DO WITHOUT
CHEERFUL, JOYOUS "PROMPT TO DO IT" GIVERS,
WHOSE HEARTS ARE IN OUR GIVINGS!

PSALM 127:3. ROMANS 11:29. MALACHI 3:11-12, 2 CORINTHIANS 9:10

2*

TO OUR CHILDREN AND TO OUR UNBORN AND NEWBORN
AND TO ALL THE LITTLE CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS IN
MY LAND BE FRUITFUL, AND MULTIPLY, REPLENISH THE EARTH AND SUBDUE
IT WITH GOD'S GOODNESS, WITH GOD=LOVE'S GLORY, USING ALL ITS VAST
RESOURCES TO THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE AND MEN; HAVE DOMINION OVER
THE FISH OF THE SEA, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, THE CATTLE, THE WILD ANIMALS
AND ALL THE CREATURES THAT CRAWL ON THE GROUND,
THE FEAR OF YOU AND THE DREAD OF YOU ARE UPON THEM ALL, INTO YOUR
HANDS ARE THEY DELIVERED, OUR FATHER HAS NOW GIVEN YOU EVERYTHING
FOR YOUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE, FOR THE LORD YOUR
GOD=LOVE HAS MADE YOU INTO HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS
AND HAS GIVEN YOU DOMINION OVER ALL THE EARTH,
AND OVER EVERY CREEPING THING THAT CREEPETH UPON THE EARTH.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

3

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR
AS A WHOLE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES ARE PROTECTED FROM HOMES invasions, and from
abductions, from suicide and suicide attempts, from any crime,
any type of substance dependency, addictions, any type of sexual
immorality, of abominations and from any type of tragedy,
disaster, destruction, from anything that is under the curse

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

4

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
--WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS

AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT SUFFER injustice by the hands of wicked men and the legislative, the judicial and court systems of **this world**, WE SHALL NOT be brought to trials

--WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT GET CAUGHT in the wiles of the devil because of the wickedness of people, WE SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, afflicted by the seed of the serpent, serpent venom, chip implants, the hidden deeds of darkness,

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

--AND WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT encounter the punishment=the wrath of ANY LAW ENFORCEMENT, targeted, stopped, frisked, OUR IDENTITIES SHALL NOT be mistaken or stolen, neither ANY OF OUR POSSESSIONS AND INHERITANCE AND HARVEST, be falsely accused, incarceration, of any prison and/or jail cell, or anything alike

--AND WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SHALL NOT BE SUBJECTED TO OR BE ENTANGLED IN the legislative and judicial systems or courts systems of **this world**,

--AND NO evil EXECUTIVE ORDER SHALL BE ISSUED AGAINST US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

5

NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES SHALL EVER BE sick A DAY IN OUR LIVES.

THERE IS NONE feeble IN OUR MIDST

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE FREE FROM the law of **sin** and death.

ROMANS 8:2

IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR ANYONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES to get sick or for the curse to function

in OUR LIVES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES
FOR BY JESUS' **STRIPES** EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WERE HEALED,
AND BY JESUS' **STRIPES** EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE HEALED
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A
WHOLE WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES ARE MADE WHOLE
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

FOR WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED
PRAISE THE LORD WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES
INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE ARE FREE INDEED
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES
BE INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED
AND PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN,

SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM
THE WEST, AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE
SUN. WHEN the enemy shall come in like a flood,
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!

ISAIAH 59:19

PRAISE THE LORD
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
ARE ENJOYING DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM
this world system WITH NO POSSIBILITY OF US BEING expelled
FROM THE EARTH FOR WE ARE GOD'S EXPRESSION--HIS
RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS AND HIS LOVE
AND WE ARE GOD'S REPRESENTATIVES=GOD'S AUTHORITY
ON THIS EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

FOR
THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

BUT IN DUE TIME
JUST AS OUR FATHER DID FOR OUR MESSIAH,
WE ALSO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,

ACTS 1:9

AND
WE WILL BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

FOR WE WERE CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

WE DIED AND WERE BURIED WITH HIM
AND WENT TO HELL IN HIM
AND WERE RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM
THE LORD OUR GOD.

EPHESIANS 4:8-10, 1 PETER 3:18-20, COLOSSIANS 2:12

IN CHRIST, WE HAVE DEFEATED
death, hell, AND the grave.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE AND I THANK YOU THAT

BY THE SPIRIT OF LIVING GOD WE EACH AND OUR
LANDS AND TERRITORIES WILL BE TRANSLATED,
TRANSPORTED, CARRIED AWAY, HIDDEN OR BE MADE
INVISIBLE WHENEVER THE NEED BE

ACTS 8:39, LUKE 4:30

FOR MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS, OUR DEMANDS
ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH
CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE
GLORY FOREVER AND EVER
AMEN PRAISE THE LORD

I AM FULLY PERSUADED THAT WHAT THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE
HAS PROMISED ME HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO!

ROMANS 4:21

TO STANFORD AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, GRAND-CHILDREN
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
WE GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE, WE THE FAITHFUL IN CHRIST JESUS
WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM YOU
GOD OUR FATHER AND THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 11:2

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY SELAH

SELAH-1

PRAISE BE TO THE GOD AND FATHER OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST,
WHO HAS BLESSED US IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS WITH EVERY
SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN CHRIST-IN US. FOR YOU CHOSE US IN HIM
BEFORE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD TO BE HOLY AND BLAMELESS
IN YOUR SIGHT. IN LOVE YOU PREDESTINED US FOR ADOPTION TO
SONSHIP THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, IN ACCORDANCE WITH YOUR
PLEASURE AND WILL--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORIOUS GRACE,
WHICH YOU HAVE FREELY GIVEN US IN THE ONE YOU LOVE.

EPHESIANS 1:3-6

SELAH-2

IN HIM WE HAVE REDEMPTION THROUGH HIS BLOOD,
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE RICHES OF
YOUR GRACE THAT YOU LAVISHED ON US. WITH ALL WISDOM AND
UNDERSTANDING, YOU MADE KNOWN TO US THE MYSTERY OF YOUR
WILL ACCORDING TO YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, WHICH YOU PURPOSED
IN CHRIST, TO BE PUT INTO EFFECT WHEN THE TIMES REACH THEIR
FULFILLMENT--TO BRING UNITY TO ALL THINGS IN HEAVEN AND ON
EARTH UNDER CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 1:7-10

SELAH-3

IN HIM WE WERE ALSO CHOSEN, HAVING BEEN PREDESTINED
ACCORDING TO THE PLAN OF HIM WHO WORKS OUT EVERYTHING IN
CONFORMITY WITH THE PURPOSE OF HIS WILL, IN ORDER THAT WE,
WHO WERE THE FIRST TO PUT OUR HOPE IN CHRIST, MIGHT BE FOR
THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY.--AND ALL THOSE YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE
GIVES TO CHRIST WILL COME TO HIM, AND WHOEVER COMES TO HIM
HE WILL NEVER DRIVE AWAY^{JOHN 6:37}--AND THEY ALSO WILL BE
INCLUDED IN CHRIST WHEN THEY HEAR THE MESSAGE OF TRUTH, THE
GOSPEL OF THEIR SALVATION. WHEN THEY BELIEVE, THEY WILL BE
MARKED IN HIM WITH A SEAL, THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT, WHO IS A
DEPOSIT GUARANTEEING OUR INHERITANCE UNTIL THE REDEMPTION
OF THOSE WHO ARE YOUR POSSESSION
FATHER LOVE,--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY.

EPHESIANS 1:11-14

SELAH-4

I THANK YOU THE GOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST,
THE GLORIOUS FATHER, FOR HAVING GIVEN US THE SPIRIT OF
WISDOM AND REVELATION, SO THAT WE KNOW YOU BETTER.
I THANK YOU THAT THE EYES OF OUR HEARTS HAVE BEEN

ENLIGHTENED IN ORDER THAT WE KNOW THE HOPE TO WHICH YOU
HAVE CALLED US, THE RICHES OF YOUR GLORIOUS INHERITANCE IN
YOUR HOLY PEOPLE, AND YOUR INCOMPARABLY GREAT POWER FOR
US WHO BELIEVE. THAT POWER IS THE SAME AS THE MIGHTY
STRENGTH YOU EXERTED WHEN YOU RAISED CHRIST FROM
THE DEAD AND SEATED HIM AT YOUR RIGHT HAND
IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS.

EPHESIANS 1:17-20

SELAH-5

**AND WE YOU MADE ALIVE, WHO WERE DEAD IN TRESPASSES AND
SINS, IN WHICH **WE** ONCE WALKED ACCORDING TO** *the course of this
world, according to the prince of the power of the air, the spirit who
now works in the sons of disobedience, among whom also **we** all once
conducted ourselves in the lusts of the flesh, fulfilling the desires of
the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, just
as the others.*

**BUT YOU FATHER GOD, WHO ARE RICH IN MERCY, BECAUSE OF YOUR
GREAT LOVE WITH WHICH YOU LOVED US, **EVEN WHEN WE WERE**
dead in trespasses, MADE US ALIVE TOGETHER WITH CHRIST (BY
GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED), AND RAISED US UP TOGETHER, AND
MADE US SIT TOGETHER IN THE HEAVENLY PLACES IN CHRIST JESUS,
THAT IN THE AGES TO COME YOU MIGHT SHOW THE EXCEEDING
RICHES OF YOUR GRACE IN YOUR KINDNESS TOWARD US IN CHRIST
JESUS. FOR BY GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED THROUGH FAITH, AND
THAT NOT OF OURSELVES; IT IS YOUR GIFT O GOD, NOT OF WORKS,
LEST ANYONE SHOULD BOAST. FOR WE ARE YOUR WORKMANSHIP,
CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS FOR GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED
BEFOREHAND THAT WE SHOULD WALK IN THEM.**

EPHESIANS 2:1-10

SELAH-6

**THEREFORE WE REMEMBER THAT WE, **ONCE GENTILES IN THE
FLESH--WHO ARE CALLED UNCIRCUMCISION** BY WHAT IS CALLED THE**

CIRCUMCISION MADE IN THE FLESH BY HANDS--THAT AT THAT TIME
WE WERE WITHOUT CHRIST, BEING ALIENS FROM THE
COMMONWEALTH OF ISRAEL AND STRANGERS FROM THE
COVENANTS OF PROMISE, HAVING NO HOPE AND WITHOUT GOD IN
THE WORLD. BUT NOW IN CHRIST JESUS WE WHO ONCE WERE FAR
OFF HAVE BEEN BROUGHT NEAR BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST.
FOR HE HIMSELF IS OUR PEACE, WHO HAS MADE BOTH ONE, AND HAS
BROKEN DOWN THE MIDDLE WALL OF SEPARATION, HAVING
ABOLISHED IN HIS FLESH THE ENMITY, THAT IS, THE LAW OF
COMMANDMENTS CONTAINED IN ORDINANCES, SO AS TO CREATE IN
HIMSELF ONE NEW MAN FROM THE TWO, THUS MAKING PEACE, AND
THAT HE MIGHT RECONCILE THEM BOTH TO YOU FATHER GOD IN ONE
BODY THROUGH THE CROSS, THEREBY PUTTING TO DEATH THE
ENMITY. AND HE CAME AND PREACHED PEACE TO US WHO WERE
AFAR OFF AND TO THOSE WHO WERE NEAR. FOR THROUGH HIM
WE BOTH HAVE ACCESS BY ONE SPIRIT TO YOU THE FATHER.
NOW, THEREFORE, WE ARE NO LONGER STRANGERS AND
FOREIGNERS, BUT FELLOW CITIZENS WITH THE SAINTS AND MEMBERS
OF THE HOUSEHOLD OF GOD, HAVING BEEN BUILT ON THE
FOUNDATION OF THE APOSTLES AND PROPHETS, JESUS CHRIST
HIMSELF BEING THE CHIEF CONERSTONE, IN WHOM THE WHOLE
BUILDING, BEING FITTED TOGETHER, GROWS INTO A HOLY TEMPLE IN
THE LORD, IN WHOM WE ALSO ARE BEING BUILT TOGETHER FOR A
DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IN THE SPIRIT.

EPHESIANS 2:11:22

SELAH-7

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT OUT OF YOUR GLORIOUS RICHES
YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED US WITH POWER THROUGH YOUR SPIRIT
IN OUR INNER BEINGS, SO THAT CHRIST DWELLS IN OUR HEARTS
THROUGH FAITH. AND WE BEING ROOTED AND ESTABLISHED IN
LOVE, HAVE POWER, TOGETHER WITH ALL THE LORD'S HOLY PEOPLE,
TO GRASP HOW WIDE AND LONG AND HIGH AND DEEP IS THE LOVE

OF CHRIST, AND WE KNOW THIS LOVE THAT SURPASSES
KNOWLEDGE--WE ARE FILLED TO THE MEASURE OF ALL THE FULLNESS
OF GOD=LOVE.

NOW TO YOU WHO ARE ABLE TO DO IMMEASURABLY MORE THAN
ALL WE ASK OR IMAGINE ACCORDING TO YOUR [RESURRECTION]
POWER THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN US--MAKING ALL GRACE, EVERY
FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSING COME TO US IN ABUNDANCE, SO
THAT WE MAY ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND
WHATEVER THE NEED BE SELF-SUFFICIENT IN CHRIST'S SUFFICIENCY,
POSSESSING ENOUGH TO REQUIRE NO AID OR SUPPORT AND
FURNISHED IN ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND
CHARITABLE DONATION.--TO YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE BE GLORY
IN US, IN THE CHURCH AND IN CHRIST JESUS THROUGHOUT ALL
GENERATIONS, FOR EVER AND EVER! AMEN.

EPHESIANS 3:16-21

SELAH-8

TO GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE THROUGHOUT THE WORLD,
THE FAITHFUL BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST:
GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM GOD OUR FATHER.
WE ALWAYS THANK YOU GOD=LOVE, THE FATHER OF OUR LORD
JESUS CHRIST, FOR OUR FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS AND OF THE LOVE WE
HAVE FOR ALL YOUR PEOPLE--THE FAITH AND LOVE THAT SPRING
FROM THE HOPE STORED UP FOR US IN HEAVEN AND ABOUT WHICH
WE HAVE ALREADY HEARD IN THE TRUE MESSAGE OF THE GOSPEL
THAT HAS COME TO US.
IN THE SAME WAY, THE GOSPEL IS BEARING FRUIT AND GROWING
THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD--JUST AS IT HAS BEEN DOING
AMONG US SINCE THE DAY WE HEARD IT AND TRULY UNDERSTOOD
YOUR GRACE, OH GOD. WE LEARNED FROM OUR SPIRITUAL
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS YOU HAVE SENT TO OUR
FIELDS,
WHO ARE FAITHFUL MINISTERS OF CHRIST ON OUR BEHALF,

AND WHO ALSO TOLD US OF YOUR LOVE IN THE SPIRIT.

SELAH-9

WE CONTINUALLY THANK YOU GOD OUR FATHER THAT BY YOUR
SPIRIT WE ARE FILLED WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF YOUR WILL
THROUGH ALL THE WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING THAT THE SPIRIT
GIVES, SO THAT WE LIVE A LIFE WORTHY OF THE LORD AND PLEASE
HIM IN EVERY WAY: BEARING FRUIT IN EVERY GOOD WORK,
GROWING IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE, BEING STRENGTHENED
WITH ALL POWER ACCORDING TO YOUR GLORIOUS MIGHT SO THAT
WE HAVE GREAT ENDURANCE AND PATIENCE, AND GIVING JOYFUL
THANKS TO YOU FATHER LOVE, WHO HAVE QUALIFIED US TO SHARE
IN THE INHERITANCE OF YOUR HOLY PEOPLE IN THE KINGDOM OF
LIGHT. FOR YOU HAVE RESCUED **US FROM** the dominion of darkness
AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON YOU LOVE, IN
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,
THE FORGIVENESS OF **SINS.**

COLOSSIANS 1:9-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU!

SELAH-10

WE THE BELIEVERS ARE SUBMITTED TO THE GOVERNMENT AND ITS
OFFICERS. WE ARE OBEDIENT, ALWAYS READY TO DO WHAT IS
GOOD. WE DO NOT slander **ANYONE** AND DO **AVOID** quarreling.
INSTEAD, WE BE GENTLE AND SHOW TRUE HUMILITY TO **EVERYONE.**
WE REMEMBER, **ONCE WE, TOO, WERE** foolish and disobedient.
WE WERE misled and became slaves to many lusts and pleasures.
OUR LIVES WERE FULL of evil and envy, and we hated each other.
BUT--WHEN GOD OUR SAVIOR REVEALED HIS KINDNESS AND LOVE,
HE SAVED **US, NOT** BECAUSE OF THE RIGHTEOUS THINGS **we** had
done, BUT BECAUSE OF HIS MERCY. HE WASHED AWAY **OUR sins,**
GIVING US A NEW BIRTH AND NEW LIFE THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT.
HE GENEROUSLY POURED OUT THE SPIRIT UPON US THROUGH JESUS

CHRIST OUR SAVIOR. BECAUSE OF HIS GRACE HE MADE US RIGHT IN HIS SIGHT AND GAVE US CONFIDENCE THAT WE WILL INHERIT ETERNAL LIFE.

THIS IS A TRUSTWORTHY SAYING, AND WE LAY HOLD OF THESE TEACHINGS SO THAT ALL WHO TRUST IN GOD WILL DEVOTE THEMSELVES TO DOING GOOD. THESE TEACHINGS ARE GOOD AND BENEFICIAL FOR EVERYONE.

WE DO NOT GET INVOLVED IN foolish discussions about spiritual pedigrees or in quarrels and fights about obedience to JEWISH LAWS. These things are useless and a waste of time. If people are causing division AMONG US, WE GIVE A FIRST AND SECOND WARNING.

AFTER THAT, WE HAVE NOTHING MORE TO DO WITH them.

FOR people like that have turned away from THE TRUTH, AND their own sins condemn them.

MAY GOD'S GRACE BE WITH US ALL.

TITUS 3:1-11, 15

FATHER LOVE, FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE
I THANK THEE

OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS ARE NOT defiled with lusts,
THEY ARE VIRGINS AND THEY FOLLOW THE LORD FULLY.
THEY HAVE BEEN RANSOMED AND MADE KINGS AND PRIESTS
TO SERVE OUR GOD. ON THEIR LIPS NO deceit has been
found; THEY ARE UNBLEMISHED!

FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN EACH OF
OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND
GENERATIONS

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

**FATHER WE RECEIVE THE PEACE THAT THE LORD
LEFT US, HIS PEACE HE GAVE US.**

JOHN 14:27

**AND THE PEACE OF GOD, WHICH SURPASSES ALL
UNDERSTANDING, IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR
HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS.**

PHILIPPIANS 4:7

OUR LORD,
I LET THE PEACE OF CHRIST RULE IN MY HEART,
FOR TO THIS I WAS CALLED AS A MEMBER OF ONE
BODY. AND I BE THANKFUL.

COLOSSIANS 3:15

HALLELUJAH!
PRAISE THE LORD
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

OOO
GLORY

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED
HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HAS CLEANSED MY CONSCIENCE
FROM ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH, SO THAT I MAY SERVE THE LIVING
GOD!

HEBREWS 9:21-22

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD

THE OMNIPRESENT

HE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE, ALL THE TIME,

OMNISCIENT

ALL KNOWING THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE,

AND OMNIPOTENT

THERE IS NOTHING OUTSIDE OF HIS ABILITY TO ACCOMPLISH

AND NO ONE WHO CAN EXERCISE POWER OVER HIM.

TRIUNE, ALL-POWERFUL, ALL-KNOWING, GOD

WHO WAS AND WHO IS AND WHO IS TO COME

and not by a.i.=artificial intelligence=chat gpt, quantum dot
made by human hands and fed by human intelligence
that are subject to failure--

LET GOD BE TRUE AND **EVERY MAN** a liar!

ROMANS 3:4

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD

WHO IS THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

I ONLY WANT THE GLORY THAT COMES FROM GOD ALONE

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE BRINGS
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART
HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR **HUMANITY.**

THUS I THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA CAN NO LONGER BE
CENSORED AND RESTRICTED, IN THE NAME OF JESUS
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST ME.
THE LORD MY GOD HAS PUT THE FEAR AND DREAD
OF ME UPON ALL THE LAND, WHEREVER I SET FOOT,
AS HE HAS PROMISED ME.

DEUTERONOMY 11:25

THE LORD WILL SEND HIS TERROR AHEAD OF ME
AND THROW INTO CONFUSION EVERY NATION
I ENCOUNTER. THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MY
enemies TURN AND RUN.

EXODUS 23:27

2

THEREAFTER THE LORD HAD TO PUT THE DREAD
AND FEAR OF ME UPON ALL THE NATIONS UNDER
HEAVEN. They ARE HEARING THE REPORTS OF
ME AND ARE TREMBLING IN ANGUISH BECAUSE OF
ME.

DEUTERONOMY 2:25

3

THE LORD HAS HANDED their kings OVER TO ME,
AND HE IS WIPING OUT their names FROM UNDER
HEAVEN. NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO STAND
AGAINST ME; I AM ANNIHILATING them.

DEUTERONOMY 7:24

4

THERE SHALL NOT ANY MAN BE ABLE TO STAND
BEFORE ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE:

AS THE LORD WAS WITH MOSES,
SO HE IS WITH ME:
HE WILL NOT FAIL ME, NOR FORSAKE ME.

JOSHUA 1:5

5

THE LORD HAS SENT HIS FEAR BEFORE ME, AND
HAS DESTROYED ALL THE PEOPLE TO WHOM I
SHALL COME, AND THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MINE
enemies TURN their backs UNTO ME.

EXODUS 23:27

6

THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE ME; HE WILL BE
WITH ME. HE WILL NEVER LEAVE ME NOR
FORSAKE ME. I DO NOT BE AFRAID OR
DISCOURAGE.

DEUTERONOMY 31:8

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS ME
AND cursed are those who curse ME.

NUMBERS 24:9

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
MY VICTORY AND HONOR
COME FROM GOD ALONE.
HE IS MY REFUGE,
A ROCK WHERE NO enemy
CAN REACH ME.

PSALM 62:7

AMEN

AND

THE LORD DOES THE SAME FOR EVERYBODY
IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

THUS

I, THE CHURCH SHALL DECREE A THING
AND IT SHALL BE ESTABLISHED AND THE LIGHT
OF GOD'S=LOVE'S GLORY, FAVOR SHALL SHINE UPON
MY WAYS.

I PLEA, I CLAIM

THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST;

THUS

I FEAR NEITHER men NOR beasts!

I WASH MY HANDS AND FEET

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

TODAY I WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings

FOR

GOD=LOVE YOU ARE

THE HELP OF THOSE WHO SEEK YOU

KEEP ME LORD SO THAT I DON'T get lost

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

MAY ALL WHO GLOATED OVER MY DISTRESS
BE PUT TO SHAME AND CONFUSION;
MAY ALL WHO EXALTED THEMSELVES OVER ME
BE CLOTHED WITH SHAME AND DISGRACE.
MAY THOSE WHO DELIGHT IN MY VINDICATION
SHOUT FOR JOY AND GLADNESS;
MAY THEY ALWAYS SAY,
"THE LORD BE EXALTED, WHO DELIGHTS
IN THE WELL-BEING OF HIS SERVANT."

PSALM 35:26-27

AND I SAY
LET THE LORD BE MAGNIFIED WHO TAKES PLEASURE
IN THE PROSPERITY OF HIS SERVANT
LET THE LORD BE MAGNIFIED WHO TAKES GOOD PLEASURE
IN GIVING ME HIS KINGDOM.
AND MY TONGUE SHALL SPEAK OF YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND OF YOUR PRAISES ALL THE DAY LONG!

PSALM 35:28

2

THANK YOU FOR RELIVING IN ME YOUR PASSOVER MYSTERY,
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH
THE FIRE OF ALL EVILS:
CARES OF THE WORLD,
DECEITFULNESS OF RICHES,
THE LUST OF THE FLESH,

THE LUST OF THE EYES,
AND THE BOASTFUL PRIDE OF LIFE,
APATHY, APOSTASY, BEING LUKEWARM,
AND ANY DISEASE AND SICKNESS, AND ILLNESS
AND BONDAGE, AND STRONGMAN, AND STRONGHOLD
ARE GONE FROM WITHIN ME BECAUSE OF THE ANOINTINGS--CHRIST IN ME=THE
burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE.
HEALING AND RESTORATION POWER IN ME ARE BEING MANIFESTED IN EVERY
REALM OF MY BODY, OF MY LIFE. MY DELIGHT BEING IN THE
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

3

LORD, MY LOVE,
WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE WORD OF GOD
AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
I THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF
GRACE, I AM LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND
WALKING IN LOVE WITH MY BRETHREN, LOVING MY NEIGHBOR AS
MYSELF--DOING UNTO OTHERS AS I WOULD HAVE THEM DO UNTO ME, THIS IS
THE ESSENCE OF ALL THAT IS TAUGHT IN THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS. I DO
NOT JUDGE OTHERS, AND WILL NOT BE JUDGED. I DO NOT CONDEMN
OTHERS, OR IT WILL ALL COME BACK AGAINST ME.
I FORGIVE OTHERS, AND I WILL BE FORGIVEN, I GIVE AND IT WILL BE GIVEN ME
IN GOOD MEASURE PRESS DOWN SHAKEN TOGETHER AND RUNNING OVER
SHALL MEN GIVE UNTO MY BOSOM, FOR IT IS WITH THE SAME MEASURE THAT I
GIVE THAT IT WILL BE GIVEN BACK TO ME. I FIGHT evil WITH GOOD--,
ACKNOWLEDGING THAT I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND FULLY AND CLEARLY EVEN
IN THE SAME MANNER THAT I HAVE BEEN FULLY AND CLEARLY KNOWN AND
UNDERSTOOD BY GOD FOR CHRIST IN ME IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE
TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE LEADS ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HAS
THE SOLUTION FOR EVERYTHING THAT EXISTS AND FOR EVERYTHING I FACE,
THUS
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LAST BLESSING TO BRING ME TO THE NEXT
LEVEL IN CHRIST IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.

4

000

I DELIGHT GREATLY IN THE LORD;

MY SOUL REJOICES IN MY GOD.

FOR HE HAS CLOTHED ME WITH GARMENTS OF SALVATION

AND ARRAYED ME IN A ROBE OF HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,

AS A BRIDEGROOM ADORNS HIS HEAD LIKE A PRIEST,

AND AS A BRIDE ADORNS HERSELF WITH HER JEWELS.

FOR AS THE SOIL MAKES THE SPROUT COME UP

AND A GARDEN CAUSES SEEDS TO GROW,

SO THE SOVEREIGN LORD HAS MADE RIGHTEOUSNESS

AND PRAISE SPRING UP BEFORE ALL NATIONS.

ISAIAH 61:10-11

5

THE HOLY SPIRIT **WILL NEVER** TELL ME SOMETHING

THAT GOES **AGAINST** THE WORD OF GOD THUS;

WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME I DO IT FOR

WITHOUT FAITH IT IS **IMPOSSIBLE** TO PLEASE GOD,

BECAUSE ANYONE WHO APPROACHES HIM MUST BELIEVE THAT HE

EXISTS AND HE IS A REWARDER OF THOSE WHO DILIGENTLY SEEK

HIM.

HEBREWS 11:6

6

I RECEIVE THAT GOD HIMSELF, THE GOD OF PEACE, IS SANCTIFYING
ME THROUGH AND THROUGH. THAT MY WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, AND

BODY BE KEPT BLAMELESS AT THE COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS
CHRIST. THE ONE WHO CALLS ME IS FAITHFUL, AND HE WILL DO IT."

1 THESSALONIANS 5:23-24

7

TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO KEEP ME FROM **stumbling** AND TO PRESENT
ME BEFORE HIS GLORIOUS PRESENCE WITHOUT **fault** AND WITH

GREAT JOY--TO THE ONLY GOD MY SAVIOR BE GLORY, MAJESTY,
POWER AND AUTHORITY, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD,
BEFORE ALL AGES, NOW AND FOREVERMORE! AMEN.

JUDE:24-25

8

I HUMBLE MYSELF THEREFORE UNDER THE MIGHTY HAND OF GOD,
THAT HE MAY EXALT ME IN DUE TIME; CASTING ALL MY CARE UPON
HIM; FOR HE CARES FOR ME. I BE SOBER, I BE VIGILANT; BECAUSE
MY adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walks about, seeking whom
he may devour: whom I RESIST STEADFAST IN THE FAITH, KNOWING
THAT the same afflictions are accomplished in MY BRETHREN THAT
ARE IN THE WORLD. BUT THE GOD OF ALL GRACE, WHO HATH
CALLED US UNTO HIS ETERNAL GLORY BY CHRIST JESUS, AFTER THAT I
HAVE SUFFERED=RESISTED the devil and all that he stands for
A WHILE,
MAKE ME PERFECT, STABLISH, STRENGTHEN, SETTLE ME.

1 PETER 5:6-10

9

NOW I RECEIVE THAT THE GOD OF PEACE, WHO THROUGH THE BLOOD
OF THE ETERNAL COVENANT BROUGHT BACK FROM the dead MY
LORD JESUS, THAT GREAT SHEPHERD OF THE SHEEP, EQUIP ME WITH
EVERY GOOD THING TO DO HIS WILL. AND MAY HE ACCOMPLISH IN
US, IN ME WHAT IS PLEASING IN HIS SIGHT THROUGH JESUS CHRIST,
TO WHOM BE GLORY FOREVER AND EVER. AMEN.

HEBREWS 13:20-21

10

NOW TO YOU WHO ARE ABLE TO DO IMMEASURABLY MORE THAN
ALL I ASK OR IMAGINE ACCORDING TO YOUR [RESURRECTION] POWER
THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN ME--MAKING ALL GRACE, EVERY FAVOR
AND EARTHLY BLESSING COME TO ME IN ABUNDANCE, SO THAT I
MAY ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND WHATEVER THE

NEED BE SELF-SUFFICIENT IN CHRIST SUFFICIENCY, POSSESSING
ENOUGH TO REQUIRE NO AID OR SUPPORT AND FURNISHED IN
ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND CHARITABLE DONATION.²

CORINTHIANS 9:8--TO YOU FATHER GOD BE GLORY IN ME, IN THE CHURCH
AND IN CHRIST JESUS THROUGHOUT ALL GENERATIONS, FOR EVER
AND EVER! AMEN.

EPHESIANS 3:20-21

11

THE LORD HAS RESCUED ME AND MADE ME BOTH A SYMBOL AND A
SOURCE OF BLESSING. SO I AM NOT afraid. I AM STRONG IN THE
LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT,
AND I GET ON WITH EDIFYING THE BODY OF CHRIST,
I CONTINUE TO WATCH AND PRAY
AND I CONTINUE TO STAND ON BEHALF
OF OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC
I AM ENJOYING DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH
AS I CONTINUE TO OBEY AND SERVE
THE LORD MY GOD

12

OOO I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART,
WITH ALL MY SOUL, WITH ALL MY MIND,
WITH ALL MY STRENGTH,
MARK 12:30, LUKE 10:27, MATTHEW 22:37
I LOVE YOU WITH ALL MY MONEY
AND WITH ALL MY POSSESSIONS
MATTHEW 19:21, LUKE 12:33, LUKE 18:22, MARK 10:21
AND I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS I LOVE MYSELF,
[THAT IS, I UNSELFISHLY SEEK THE BEST
OR HIGHER GOOD FOR OTHERS.]
MATTHEW 22:39
I LOVE WITH THE SAME LOVE THAT YOU LOVE ME,
DADDY LOVE!

I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON
MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST
AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED ME
1 JOHN 3:23
FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME
HE DOES THE WORK
THUS I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS
ME, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME
WHO BELIEVE
I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!
LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR
THEREFORE,
LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

ROMANS 13:10

13*

I UNDERSTAND

THAT WHICH WAS FROM THE BEGINNING, WHICH THEY=THE APOSTLES HAVE HEARD, WHICH THEY HAVE SEEN WITH THEIR EYES, WHICH THEY HAVE LOOKED AT AND THEIR HANDS HAVE HANDLED (FOR THE LIFE WAS MANIFESTED, AND THEY HAVE SEEN IT, AND BEAR WITNESS, AND SHEW UNTO US THAT ETERNAL LIFE, WHICH WAS WITH THE FATHER, AND WAS MANIFESTED UNTO THEM;) THAT WHICH THEY HAVE SEEN AND HEARD DECLARE THEY UNTO US, THAT WE ALSO, MAY HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH THEM: AND TRULY THEIR FELLOWSHIP IS WITH THE FATHER, AND WITH HIS SON JESUS CHRIST. AND THESE THINGS WRITE THEY UNTO US, THAT MY JOY MAY BE FULL.

1 JOHN 1:1-4

14

THIS IS THE MESSAGE THEY=THE APOSTLES HAVE HEARD FROM HIM=JESUS=YESHUA AND DECLARE TO US:
GOD IS LIGHT; IN HIM THERE IS NO darkness AT ALL. IF I CLAIM TO HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH HIM AND YET WALK IN the darkness, I LIE AND DO NOT LIVE OUT THE TRUTH. BUT IF I WALK IN THE LIGHT, AS HE IS IN THE LIGHT, I HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH MY BRETHREN, AND THE BLOOD OF JESUS, HIS SON,
PURIFIES ME FROM ALL SIN.

IF I CLAIM TO BE WITHOUT SIN, I DECEIVE MYSELF AND THE TRUTH IS NOT IN ME. IF I CONFESS MY SINS, HE IS FAITHFUL AND JUST AND WILL FORGIVE ME MY SINS AND PURIFY ME FROM all unrighteousness.

IF I CLAIM I HAVE NOT SINNED,
I MAKE HIM OUT TO BE A LIAR AND HIS WORD IS NOT IN ME.

1 JOHN 1:5-10

15

HEAVENLY FATHER I THANK YOU THAT AT ANY TIME I CAN COME BOLDLY TO THE THRONE OF GRACE TO RECEIVE MERCY AND FIND GRACE IN TIME OF NEEDS. YOU HAVE CAST ALL MY SINS INTO THE SEA OF FORGETFULNESS AND YOU WILL REMEMBER THEM NO MORE, AS FAR AS THE EAST IS FROM THE WEST IT IS THUS FAR THAT YOU HAVE REMOVED MY TRANSGRESSIONS;

MICAH 7:19, PSALM 103:12

I PRAY THAT I SIN NOT BUT IF I DO SIN, FATHER LOVE, I AM GLAD, GRATEFUL THAT I HAVE AN ADVOCATE WITH YOU FATHER GOD, JESUS CHRIST THE RIGHTEOUS ONE. HE IS EXPIATION FOR MY SINS, AND NOT FOR MY SINS ONLY BUT FOR THOSE OF THE WHOLE WORLD.

1 JOHN 2:1-2

16

I KNOW I HAVE COME TO KNOW HIM BECAUSE I KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS. FOR IF I SAY, "I KNOW HIM," BUT DO NOT KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS, I AM A LIAR, AND THE TRUTH IS NOT IN ME. BUT BECAUSE I KEEP HIS WORD, LOVE FOR GOD IS TRULY PERFECTED IN ME. THIS IS THE WAY I DO KNOW THAT I AM IN UNION WITH HIM. BECAUSE I CLAIM TO ABIDE IN HIM I OUGHT TO LIVE [JUST] AS HE LIVED.

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE NOT A NEW COMMAND BUT AN OLD ONE, WHICH I HAVE HAD SINCE THE BEGINNING. THIS OLD COMMAND IS THE MESSAGE I HAVE HEARD. YET IT IS A NEW COMMAND THEY WROTE US; ITS TRUTH IS SEEN IN HIM AND IN ME, BECAUSE the darkness IS PASSING AND THE TRUE LIGHT IS ALREADY SHINING.

1 JOHN 2:3-8

17

IF I SAY I AM IN THE LIGHT, YET HATE MY BROTHER OR SISTER I AM STILL IN the darkness. BUT BECAUSE I LOVE MY BROTHER AND SISTER I REMAIN IN THE LIGHT, AND THERE IS NOTHING IN ME TO CAUSE A FALL. FOR I NOW UNDERSTAND THAT WHOEVER HATES HIS BROTHER OR SISTER IS IN darkness,

HE WALKS IN darkness AND DOES NOT KNOW WHERE HE IS GOING BECAUSE
the darkness HAS BLINDED HIS MIND.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT MY SINS HAVE BEEN FORGIVEN
FOR YOUR NAME'S SAKE.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW HIM WHO IS FROM THE BEGINNING.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I HAVE CONQUERED the evil one.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW THE FATHER.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW HIM WHO IS FROM THE BEGINNING.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I AM STRONG AND THE WORD OF GOD REMAINS IN
ME, AND I HAVE CONQUERED the evil one.

1 JOHN 2:9-14

18

I DO NOT LOVE THE WORLD OR THE THINGS IN THE WORLD. I HAVE COME TO
THE UNDERSTANDING THAT IF ANYONE LOVES THE WORLD, THE LOVE OF THE
FATHER IS NOT IN HIM. FOR ALL THAT IS IN THE WORLD, SENSUAL LUST,
ENTICEMENT FOR THE EYES, AND A PRETENTIOUS LIFE, IS NOT FROM THE
FATHER BUT IS FROM THE WORLD. YET THE WORLD AND ITS ENTICEMENT
ARE PASSING AWAY. BUT I WILL TO DO THE WILL OF GOD THAT I REMAIN
FOREVER.

AS A DEAR CHILD OF GOD I KNOW IT IS THE LAST DAY, AND JUST AS I HEARD
THAT THE anti-CHRIST WAS COMING, SO NOW MANY anti-CHRISTS HAVE
APPEARED. THUS I KNOW THIS IS THE LAST HOUR. THEY WENT OUT FROM
US, BUT THEY WERE NOT REALLY OF OUR NUMBER, IF THEY HAD BEEN, THEY
WOULD HAVE REMAINED WITH US. THEIR DESERTION SHOWS THAT NONE OF
THEM WAS OF OUR NUMBER. BUT I HAVE THE ANOINTING THAT COMES
FROM THE HOLY ONE, AND I HAVE KNOWLEDGE. I KNOW THE TRUTH, AND I
KNOW EVERY LIE IS ALIEN TO THE TRUTH.

1 JOHN 2:15-20

19

THE APOSTLE PAUL DID NOT WRITE TO ME BECAUSE I DO NOT KNOW THE
TRUTH, BUT BECAUSE I DO KNOW IT AND BECAUSE NO lie COMES FROM THE
TRUTH. who is the liar? whoever DENIES THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST,
whoever DENIES THE FATHER AND THE SON, THIS IS the antichrist.
no one who denies THE SON HAS THE FATHER,
BUT WHOEVER CONFESSES THE SON HAS THE FATHER AS WELL.
AS FOR ME, I SEE TO IT THAT WHAT I HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING REMAINS IN

ME. BECAUSE WHAT I HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING REMAINS IN ME, THEN I REMAIN IN THE SON AND IN THE FATHER. AND THIS IS THE PROMISE THAT HE MADE ME: ETERNAL LIFE.

FATHER I THANK YOU THAT I WILL NOT **be deceived.** FOR THE ANOINTING THAT I RECEIVE FROM THE LORD REMAINS IN ME, SO THAT I DO NOT NEED **ANYONE** TO TEACH ME. BUT HIS ANOINTING TEACHES ME ABOUT EVERYTHING AND IS TRUE **and not false;**
JUST AS IT TAUGHT ME, I REMAIN IN HIM.

I REMAIN IN HIM, SO THAT WHEN HE APPEARS I MAY HAVE CONFIDENCE AND **NOT BE PUT TO shame** BY HIM AT HIS COMING. IF I CONSIDER THAT HE IS RIGHTEOUS, I ALSO KNOW THAT IF I ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS I AM BEGOTTEN BY HIM.

1 JOHN 2:21-29

20

BEHOLD WHAT MANNER OF LOVE THE FATHER HAS BESTOWED ON ME THAT I MAY BE CALLED THE CHILD OF GOD! YET SO AM I. **THE REASON THE WORLD DOES NOT** KNOW ME IS THAT **IT DID NOT** KNOW HIM.

I AM A CHILD OF GOD NOW; WHAT I SHALL BE HAS NOT YET BEEN REVEALED. I DO KNOW THAT WHEN HE IS REVEALED I SHALL BE LIKE HIM, FOR I SHALL SEE HIM AS HE IS. BECAUSE I HAVE THIS HOPE BASED ON HIM I MAKE MYSELF PURE, AS HE IS PURE.

EVERYONE WHO COMMIT SIN COMMITS LAWLESSNESS, FOR SIN IS LAWLESSNESS. BUT I KNOW THAT HE WAS REVEALED TO TAKE AWAY SINS, AND IN HIM THERE IS NO SIN. NO ONE WHO REMAINS IN HIM KEEP ON SINNING.

NO ONE WHO CONTINUE TO SIN HAS EITHER SEEN HIM OR KNOWN HIM.

1 JOHN 3:1-7

21

AS A DEAR CHILD OF GOD, I LET **NO ONE DECEIVE ME.** I WHO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS AM RIGHTEOUS, JUST AS HE IS RIGHTEOUS. **THE ONE WHO DOES WHAT IS SINFUL IS OF the devil, BECAUSE the devil HAS SINNED FROM THE BEGINNING. INDEED THE SON OF GOD WAS REVEALED TO DESTROY the works of the devil. I UNDERSTAND NOW THAT NO ONE WHO IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD WILL CONTINUE TO SIN, BECAUSE GOD'S SEED REMAINS IN HIM; HE CANNOT GO ON SINNING, BECAUSE HE IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD. IN THIS WAY, THE CHILDREN OF GOD AND the children of the devil ARE MADE PLAIN;**

NO ONE WHO FAILS TO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS BELONGS TO GOD,
NOR ANYONE WHO DOES NOT LOVE HIS BROTHER AND SISTER.

1 JOHN 3:8-10

22

FOR THIS IS THE MESSAGE I HAVE HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING;
I SHOULD LOVE MY BRETHREN, **UNLIKE CAIN WHO BELONGED TO the evil one
AND SLAUGHTERED HIS BROTHER. WHY DID HE SLAUGHTER HIM? BECAUSE
HIS OWN WORKS WERE evil, AND THOSE OF HIS BROTHER RIGHTEOUS.**

I AM NOT AMAZED [THEN] IF THE WORLD HATES ME.

I KNOW THAT I HAVE PASSED FROM DEATH TO LIFE

BECAUSE I LOVE MY BRETHREN.

**WHOEVER DOES NOT LOVE REMAINS IN DEATH. EVERYONE WHO HATES HIS
BROTHER IS A MURDERER, AND I KNOW THAT NO MURDERER HAS ETERNAL
LIFE RESIDING IN HIM.**

1 JOHN 3:11-15

23

THE WAY I CAME TO KNOW LOVE WAS THAT JESUS CHRIST LAID
DOWN HIS LIFE FOR ME, SO I OUGHT TO LAY DOWN MY LIFE FOR MY
BRETHREN. IF I HAVE **WORLDLY MEANS AND** I SEE A BROTHER OR
SISTER IN NEED AND REFUSE HIM COMPASSION, **HOW CAN THE LOVE
OF GOD REMAIN IN ME? THEREFORE I MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO
LOVE NOT IN WORD OR SPEECH BUT IN DEED AND TRUTH.**

THIS IS HOW I DO KNOW THAT I BELONG TO THE TRUTH AND REASSURE MY
HEART BEFORE HIM IN WHATEVER MY HEART **CONDEMN**, FOR GOD=LOVE IS
GREATER THAN MY HEART AND KNOWS EVERYTHING. IF MY HEART DOES
NOT **CONDEMN** ME, I HAVE CONFIDENCE IN LOVE AND RECEIVE FROM HIM
WHATEVER I ASK, BECAUSE I KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS AND DO WHAT
PLEASES HIM. AND HIS COMMANDMENT IS THIS: I BELIEVE ON THE NAME
OF HIS SON, JESUS CHRIST, AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN JUST AS HE
COMMANDED ME. I WHO KEEP HIS COMMANDMENT REMAIN IN HIM AND HE
IN ME, AND THE WAY I KNOW THAT HE REMAINS IN ME IS FROM THE SPIRIT
THAT HE GAVE ME.

1 JOHN 3:11-24

24

I, JESUS' FRIEND, DO NOT TRUST EVERY SPIRIT, BUT I TEST THE SPIRITS TO SEE WHETHER THEY BELONG TO GOD, BECAUSE MANY false prophets HAVE GONE OUT INTO THE WORLD. THIS IS HOW I CAN KNOW THE SPIRIT OF GOD: EVERY SPIRIT THAT ACKNOWLEDGES JESUS CHRIST HAS COME IN THE FLESH BELONGS TO GOD, AND every spirit THAT DOES NOT ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS DOES NOT BELONG TO GOD. THIS IS the spirit of the antiCHRIST THAT, AS I HEARD, IS TO COME, BUT IN FACT IS ALREADY IN THE WORLD. I, THE DEAR CHILD OF GOD, BELONG TO GOD, AND I HAVE CONQUERED them, FOR THE ONE WHO IS IN ME IS GREATER THAN the one who is in the world. they belong to the world ACCORDINGLY, their teaching belongs to the world, and the world listens to them. WE BELONG TO GOD, AND ANYONE WHO KNOWS GOD LISTENS TO US; WHILE ANYONE WHO DOES NOT BELONG TO GOD REFUSES TO HEAR US. THIS IS HOW WE KNOW THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH AND the spirit of deceit.

1 JOHN 4:1-6

25

THEREFORE AS A DEAR FRIEND OF GOD, I SEE TO IT THAT I LOVE MY BRETHREN BECAUSE LOVE IS OF GOD, I WHO LOVE AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD AND KNOW GOD. WHOEVER IS WITHOUT LOVE DOES NOT KNOW GOD FOR GOD IS LOVE. IN THIS WAY THE LOVE OF GOD WAS REVEALED TO ME: GOD SENT HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON INTO THE WORLD SO THAT I MIGHT HAVE LIFE THROUGH HIM. IN THIS IS LOVE NOT THAT I HAVE LOVED GOD, BUT THAT HE LOVED ME AND SENT HIS SON AS EXPIATION FOR MY SINS. IF GOD SO LOVED ME, I ALSO MUST LOVE MY BRETHREN. NO ONE HAS EVER SEEN GOD. YET, BECAUSE I LOVE MY BRETHREN, GOD REMAINS IN ME, AND HIS LOVE IS BROUGHT TO PERFECTION IN ME.

THIS IS HOW I KNOW THAT I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE IN ME, THAT HE HAS GIVEN ME OF HIS SPIRIT.

MOREOVER, I HAVE SEEN AND TESTIFY THAT THE FATHER SENT HIS SON AS A SAVIOR OF THE WORLD.

I WHO ACKNOWLEDGE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD, GOD REMAINS IN ME AND ME IN GOD.

I HAVE COME TO KNOW AND TO BELIEVE IN THE LOVE GOD HAS FOR ME. GOD IS LOVE AND I WHO REMAIN IN LOVE, REMAIN IN GOD AND GOD IN ME.

1 JOHN 4:7-16

26

IN THIS IS LOVE BROUGHT TO PERFECTION IN MY MIDST, THAT I HAVE
CONFIDENCE ON THE DAY OF JUDGMENT BECAUSE AS HE IS, SO AM I IN THIS
WORLD. THERE IS NO FEAR IN LOVE, BUT PERFECT LOVE DRIVES OUT FEAR
BECAUSE FEAR HAS TO DO WITH TORMENT, AND SO ONE WHO FEARS IS NOT
YET PERFECT IN LOVE. I LOVE BECAUSE HE FIRST LOVED ME. IF I SAY,
"I LOVE GOD," BUT HATE MY BROTHER, I AM A LIAR; FOR IF I DO NOT LOVE A
BROTHER WHOM I HAVE SEEN, I CANNOT POSSIBLY LOVE GOD WHOM I HAVE
NOT SEEN. THIS IS THE COMMANDMENT I HAVE FROM HIM.
I WHO LOVE GOD MUST ALSO LOVE MY BROTHER.

1 JOHN 4:17-21

27

I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD, AND I WHO
LOVE THE FATHER LOVE [ALSO] THE ONE BEGOTTEN BY HIM. IN THIS WAY I
KNOW THAT I LOVE THE CHILDREN OF GOD WHEN I LOVE GOD AND OBEY HIS
COMMANDMENTS. FOR THE LOVE OF GOD IS THIS, THAT I KEEP HIS
COMMANDMENTS. AND HIS COMMANDMENTS ARE NOT BOTHERSOME,
FOR I WHO AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD CONQUER THE WORLD.
AND THE VICTORY THAT CONQUERS THE WORLD EVEN MY FAITH.
WHO [INDEED] IS THE VICTOR OVER THE WORLD
BUT I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD!

1 JOHN 5:1--5

28

THIS IS THE ONE WHO CAME THROUGH WATER AND BLOOD, JESUS CHRIST, NOT
BY WATER ALONE, BUT BY WATER AND BLOOD. THE SPIRIT IS THE ONE THAT
TESTIFIES, AND THE SPIRIT IS TRUTH. SO THERE ARE THREE THAT TESTIFY, THE
SPIRIT, THE WATER, AND THE BLOOD, AND THE THREE ARE OF ONE ACCORD.
IF I ACCEPT HUMAN TESTIMONY, THE TESTIMONY OF GOD IS SURELY GREATER.
NOW THE TESTIMONY OF GOD IS THIS, THAT HE HAS TESTIFIED ON BEHALF OF
HIS SON. I WHO BELIEVE IN THE SON OF GOD HAS THIS TESTIMONY WITHIN
ME. WHOEVER DOES NOT BELIEVE GOD HAS MADE HIM A LIAR BY NOT
BELIEVING THE TESTIMONY GOD HAS GIVEN ABOUT HIS SON. AND THIS IS THE
TESTIMONY: GOD GAVE US, GAVE ME ETERNAL LIFE, AND THIS LIFE IS IN HIS
SON. I WHO POSSESS THE SON HAVE LIFE, WHOEVER DOES NOT POSSESS THE
SON OF GOD DOES NOT HAVE LIFE.

1 JOHN 5:6-12

29

I KNOW THAT I HAVE ETERNAL LIFE, I WHO BELIEVE IN THE NAME OF THE SON OF GOD. AND I HAVE THIS CONFIDENCE IN HIM, THAT IF I ASK ANYTHING ACCORDING TO HIS WILL HE HEARS ME. AND IF I KNOW THAT HE HEARS ME IN REGARD TO WHATEVER I ASK, I KNOW THAT WHAT I HAVE ASKED HIM FOR IS MINE. IF I SEE MY BROTHER sinning, IF THE sin IS NOT DEADLY, I PRAY TO GOD AND HE WILL GIVE HIM LIFE. THIS IS ONLY FOR THOSE WHOSE sin IS NOT DEADLY. THERE IS SUCH A THING AS DEADLY sin ABOUT WHICH I SHOULD NOT PRAY. ALL WRONGDOING IS sin, BUT THERE IS sin THAT IS NOT DEADLY.

1 JOHN 5:13-17

30

I KNOW THAT NO ONE BEGOTTEN BY GOD SINS; BUT I WHO AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD HE PROTECTS, AND the evil one CANNOT TOUCH ME. I KNOW THAT I BELONG TO GOD, AND THE WHOLE WORLD IS UNDER THE POWER OF the evil one. I ALSO KNOW THAT THE SON OF GOD HAS COME AND HAS GIVEN ME DISCERNMENT TO KNOW THE ONE WHO IS TRUE. AND I AM IN THE ONE WHO IS TRUE, IN HIS SON JESUS CHRIST, HE IS THE TRUE GOD AND ETERNAL LIFE. I, THE CHILD OF GOD, AM ON MY GUARD AGAINST idols.

1 JOHN 5:18-21

31

IF I SPEAK IN THE TONGUES OF MEN OR ANGELS, BUT DO NOT HAVE LOVE, I AM ONLY A RESOUNDING GONG OR A CLANGING CYMBAL. IF I HAVE THE GIFT OF PROPHECY AND CAN FATHOM ALL MYSTERIES AND ALL KNOWLEDGE, AND IF I HAVE A FAITH THAT CAN MOVE MOUNTAINS, BUT DO NOT HAVE LOVE, I AM NOTHING, A WORTHLESS NOBODY. IF I GIVE ALL I POSSESS TO THE POOR AND GIVE OVER MY BODY TO HARDSHIP THAT I MAY BOAST, BUT DO NOT HAVE LOVE, I GAIN NOTHING. BUT OOO I HAVE COME TO KNOW AND BELIEVE, UNDERSTAND, TRUST,

DEPEND, RELY, I SURRENDER TO THE LOVE THAT MY HEAVENLY
FATHER HAS FOR ME, NO MATTER WHAT, NONE OF THESE THINGS
MOVES ME FOR I UNDERSTAND HOW MY HEAVENLY FATHER LOVES
ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA MY BLOOD

BROTHER, MY FRIEND:

I AM ALSO AN HEIR, I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE,
HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST OF EVERYTHING THAT
GOD IS AND GOD HAS, AND THE LOVE OF GOD WAS SHED ABROAD IN
MY HEART BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME;

THEREFORE,

I WHO BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS HAVE **CRUCIFIED**
my flesh with its passions and desires.

BECAUSE I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT, I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT.
AND I AM **NOT conceited, provoking and envying OTHERS.**
I LOVE BECAUSE HE FIRST LOVED ME.

1 JOHN 4:19

32

GOD IS LOVE AND SO AM I IN CHRIST;

I LOVE

ENDURE LONG AND AM PATIENT AND KIND

I AM **NEVER ENVIOUS NOR BOIL OVER WITH JEALOUSY,**

I AM NOT BOASTFUL OR VAINGLORIOUS,

I DO NOT DISPLAY MYSELF HAUGHTILY.

I AM NOT CONCEITED,

ARROGANT AND INFLATED WITH PRIDE;

I AM NOT RUDE, UNMANNERLY

AND I DO NOT ACT UNBECOMINGLY.

33

GOD IS LOVE;

I LOVE

DO NOT INSIST ON MY OWN RIGHT OR MY OWN WAY,

I AM NOT SELF-SEEKING,

I AM NOT TOUCHY OR FRETFUL OR RESENTFUL;
I TAKE NO ACCOUNT OF THE EVIL DONE TO ME
I PAY NO ATTENTION TO A SUFFERED WRONG.
I DO NOT REJOICE AT INJUSTICE AND UNRIGHTEOUSNESS,
BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.
I BEAR UP UNDER ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING THAT COMES,
I AM EVER READY TO BELIEVE THE BEST OF EVERY PERSON,
MY HOPES ARE FADELESS UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES,
AND I ENDURE EVERYTHING WITHOUT WEAKENING.

34

LOVE NEVER FAILS, NEVER FADES OUT OR BECOMES OBSOLETE, OR COMES TO AN END; I EAGERLY PURSUE AND SEEK TO KEEP THE LOVE OF GOD AND MAKE IT MY AIM, MY GREAT QUEST; AND EARNESTLY DESIRE AND CULTIVATE THE SPIRITUAL GIFTS, ESPECIALLY THAT I MAY PROPHECY INTERPRET THE DIVINE WILL AND PURPOSE IN INSPIRED PREACHING AND TEACHING, FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME, HE DOES THE WORK.

35

JUST AS MY BODY HAS MANY PARTS AND EACH PART HAS A SPECIAL FUNCTION, SO IT IS WITH CHRIST'S BODY. WE ARE MANY PARTS OF ONE BODY, AND WE ALL BELONG TO EACH OTHER.

IN HIS GRACE, GOD HAS GIVEN US DIFFERENT GIFTS FOR DOING CERTAIN THINGS WELL. SO IF GOD HAS GIVEN ME THE ABILITY TO PROPHECY, I SPEAK OUT WITH AS MUCH FAITH AS GOD HAS GIVEN ME.

IF MY GIFT IS SERVING OTHERS, I SERVE THEM WELL.

IF I AM A TEACHER, I TEACH WELL.

IF MY GIFT IS TO ENCOURAGE OTHERS,
I AM ENCOURAGING.

IF IT IS GIVING, I GIVE GENEROUSLY.

IF GOD HAS GIVEN ME LEADERSHIP ABILITY,

I TAKE THE RESPONSIBILITY SERIOUSLY.
AND IF I HAVE A GIFT FOR SHOWING KINDNESS TO OTHERS,
I DO IT GLADLY.
I DON'T PRETEND TO LOVE OTHERS.
I REALLY LOVE THEM.
I HATE **WHAT IS WRONG.**
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE YOUR CALLING ON MY LIFE
AND I FULFILL IT SO HELP ME LORD!

36

I CLING TO WHAT IS GOOD.
I DEVOTE MYSELF TO **OTHERS** IN LOVE.
I HONOR **OTHERS** ABOVE MYSELF.
I NEVER BE LACKING IN ZEAL,
BUT I KEEP MY SPIRITUAL FERVOR,
SERVING THE LORD.
I BE JOYFUL IN HOPE,
PATIENT IN **AFFLICTION,**
FAITHFUL IN PRAYER.

37

I SHARE WITH THE LORD'S PEOPLE
WHO ARE IN NEED.
I PRACTICE HOSPITALITY.
I BLESS **THOSE WHO PERSECUTE ME;**
I BLESS AND DO NOT CURSE.
I REJOICE WITH THOSE WHO REJOICE;
I MOURN WITH THOSE WHO MOURN.
I LIVE IN HARMONY WITH **OTHERS.**

38

I DO NOT BE PROUD,
BUT I BE WILLING TO ASSOCIATE
WITH PEOPLE OF LOW POSITION.
I DO NOT BE CONCEITED.
I DO NOT REPAY ANYONE evil FOR evil.
I BE CAREFUL TO DO WHAT
IS RIGHT IN THE EYES OF EVERYONE.
IF IT IS POSSIBLE,
AS FAR AS IT DEPENDS ON ME,
I LIVE AT PEACE WITH EVERYONE.

39

I DO NOT TAKE REVENGE,
BUT LEAVE ROOM FOR GOD'S WRATH,
FOR IT IS WRITTEN:
"IT IS MINE TO AVENGE;
I WILL REPAY, SAYS THE LORD."
ON THE CONTRARY:
IF MY enemy IS HUNGRY, I FEED him,
IF HE IS THIRSTY, I GIVE him SOMETHING TO DRINK.
IN DOING THIS, I HEAP BURNING COALS ON HIS HEAD.

ROMANS 12:9-21

MEANING I WILL SHAME MY enemy BY
NOT TAKING VENGEANCE ON him.
I EXERCISE STRENGTH UNDER CONTROL

40

I SHALL NOT CIRCULATE A FALSE REPORT. I DO NOT PUT MY HAND

WITH the wicked TO BE AN unrighteous witness. I SHALL NOT FOLLOW A CROWD TO DO evil; NOR SHALL I TESTIFY IN A DISPUTE SO AS TO TURN ASIDE AFTER MANY TO pervert JUSTICE. I SHALL NOT SHOW PARTIALITY TO A POOR MAN IN HIS DISPUTE.

EXODUS 23:1-3

I SHALL NOT DISTORT JUSTICE; I SHALL NOT BE PARTIAL, AND I SHALL NOT TAKE A BRIBE, FOR A BRIBE blinds THE EYES OF THE WISE AND perverts THE WORDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS."

DEUTERONOMY 16:19

41

I WHO BELIEVE AND AM BAPTIZED-IN THE SPIRIT, FOR JOHN BAPTIZED WITH WATER, BUT THE LORD BAPTIZES WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND WITH FIRE-WILL BE SAVED; BUT he who DOES NOT BELIEVE WILL BE condemned. AND THESE SIGNS FOLLOW ME WHO BELIEVE: IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER:

I CAST OUT demons;

I SPEAK WITH NEW TONGUES;

I TAKE UP serpents;

AND IF I DRINK anything deadly,

IT WILL BY NO MEANS hurt ME;

I LAY HANDS ON THE SICK, AND THEY RECOVER.

MARK 16:16-18

42

WHEREFORE, LAYING ASIDE all malice, and all guile, and hypocrisies, and envies, and all evil speaking, AS NEWBORN BABE, I DESIRE THE SINCERE MILK OF THE WORD, THAT I MAY GROW THEREBY:

BECAUSE INDEED I HAVE TASTED THAT THE LORD IS GRACIOUS. COMING TO HIM AS TO A LIVING STONE, REJECTED INDEED BY men, BUT CHOSEN BY GOD AND

PRECIOUS, I ALSO, AS LIVING STONE, AM BEING BUILT UP A
SPIRITUAL HOUSE, AND HOLY PRIESTHOOD, TO OFFER UP
SPIRITUAL SACRIFICES, ACCEPTABLE TO GOD THROUGH
JESUS CHRIST.

1 PETER 2:1-5

LOVE ENDURES FOREVER;
I BE IMITATOR OF GOD=LOVE, THEREFORE, AS A BELOVED
CHILD, AND WALK IN LOVE, JUST AS CHRIST LOVE ME AND
GAVE HIMSELF UP FOR ME AS A FRAGRANT SACRIFICIAL
OFFERING TO GOD=LOVE!

EPHESIANS 5:1-2

43

IN THE SAME WAY, THE SPIRIT HELPS ME IN MY WEAKNESS.
I DO NOT KNOW WHAT I OUGHT TO PRAY FOR, BUT THE SPIRIT
HIMSELF INTERCEDES FOR ME THROUGH WORDLESS GROANS.
AND HE WHO SEARCHES MY HEART KNOWS THE MIND OF THE SPIRIT,
BECAUSE THE SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR GOD'S PEOPLE IN ACCORDANCE
WITH THE WILL OF GOD.

AND I KNOW THAT GOD ALWAYS CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK
TOGETHER FOR MY GOOD FOR I LOVE YOU LORD MY GOD AND AM
CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR ME.
FOR I YOU FOREKNEW FATHER LOVE, YOU ALSO PREDESTINED TO BE
CONFORMED TO THE IMAGE OF YOUR SON, SO THAT HE WOULD BE
THE FIRSTBORN AMONG MANY BRETHREN. AND I YOU
PREDESTINED, YOU ALSO CALLED; I YOU CALLED, YOU ALSO JUSTIFIED,
I YOU JUSTIFIED, YOU ALSO GLORIFIED.

ROMANS 8:26-30

44

WHAT THEN SHALL I SAY IN RESPONSE TO THESE THINGS?
IF YOU FATHER LOVE ARE FOR ME, **WHO CAN BE AGAINST ME?**
YOU WHO DID NOT SPARE YOUR OWN SON BUT GAVE HIM UP

FOR US ALL, HOW WILL YOU NOT ALSO, ALONG WITH HIM, FREELY
GIVE ME ALL THINGS? WHO WILL BRING ANY CHARGE AGAINST
GOD'S ELECT? IT IS GOD WHO JUSTIFIES. WHO IS THERE TO
CONDEMN US? FOR CHRIST JESUS, WHO DIED, AND MORE THAN
THAT WAS RAISED TO LIFE, IS AT THE RIGHT OF GOD--AND HE IS
INTERCEDING FOR US, FOR ME.

ROMANS 8:31-34

45

WHO SHALL SEPARATE ME FROM THE LOVE OF CHRIST?
SHALL trouble or distress or persecution or famine or nakedness or
danger or sword? AS IT IS WRITTEN:
"FOR YOUR SAKE WE FACE DEATH ALL DAY LONG;
WE ARE CONSIDERED AS SHEEP TO BE **SLAUGHTERED**."
NO, IN ALL these things I AM MORE THAN A CONQUEROR THROUGH
HIM WHO LOVED ME. FOR I AM CONVINCED THAT **NEITHER** death
NOR LIFE, NEITHER ANGELS NOR *principalities*, NEITHER THE PRESENT
NOR THE FUTURE, NOR ANY POWER, NEITHER HEIGHT NOR DEPTH,
NOR ANYTHING ELSE IN ALL CREATION, WILL BE ABLE TO SEPARATE
ME FROM YOUR LOVE FATHER LOVE
THAT IS IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.

ROMANS 8:35-39

46

THEREFORE, HAVING BEEN JUSTIFIED BY FAITH, I HAVE PEACE WITH
GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM ALSO I
HAVE ACCESS BY FAITH INTO THIS GRACE IN WHICH I STAND, AND
REJOICE IN HOPE OF THE GLORY OF GOD. AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT
I ALSO GLORY IN **tribulations**, KNOWING THAT **tribulation** PRODUCES
PERSEVERANCE; AND PERSEVERANCE, CHARACTER; AND CHARACTER,
HOPE. NOW HOPE DOES NOT **disappoint**, BECAUSE THE LOVE OF
GOD HAS BEEN POURED OUT IN OUR HEARTS BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
WHO WAS GIVEN TO US.

FOR WHEN I WAS STILL WITHOUT STRENGTH, IN DUE TIME CHRIST

DIED FOR THE UNGODLY. FOR SCARCELY FOR A RIGHTEOUS MAN WILL ONE DIE; YET PERHAPS FOR A GOOD MAN SOMEONE WOULD EVEN DARE TO DIE. BUT GOD DEMONSTRATES HIS OWN LOVE TOWARD ME, IN THAT WHILE I WAS STILL A SINNER, CHRIST DIED FOR ME. MUCH MORE THEN, HAVING NOW BEEN JUSTIFIED BY HIS BLOOD, I SHALL BE SAVED FROM wrath THROUGH HIM. FOR IF WHEN I WAS an enemy I WAS RECONCILED TO GOD THROUGH THE DEATH OF HIS SON, MUCH MORE, HAVING BEEN RECONCILED, I SHALL BE SAVED BY HIS LIFE. AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT I ALSO REJOICE IN GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE RECONCILIATION.

ROMANS 5:1-11

47

WHEN ADAM SINNED, SIN ENTERED THE WORLD.
ADAM'S SIN BROUGHT DEATH, SO DEATH SPREAD TO EVERYONE,
FOR EVERYONE SINNED.
YES, PEOPLE SINNED EVEN BEFORE THE LAW WAS GIVEN. BUT IT WAS NOT COUNTED AS SIN BECAUSE THERE WAS NOT YET ANY LAW TO BREAK. STILL, EVERYONE DIED--FROM THE TIME OF ADAM TO THE TIME OF MOSES--EVEN THOSE WHO DID NOT DISOBEY AN EXPLICIT COMMANDMENT OF GOD, AS ADAM DID. NOW ADAM IS A SYMBOL, A REPRESENTATION OF CHRIST, WHO WAS YET TO COME. BUT THERE IS A GREAT DIFFERENCE BETWEEN ADAM'S SIN AND GOD'S GRACIOUS GIFT.
FOR THE SIN OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, BROUGHT DEATH TO MANY. BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF FORGIVENESS TO MANY THROUGH THIS OTHER MAN, JESUS CHRIST. AND THE RESULT OF GOD'S GRACIOUS GIFT IS VERY DIFFERENT FROM THE RESULT OF THAT ONE MAN'S SIN. FOR ADAM'S SIN LED TO CONDEMNATION, BUT GOD'S FREE GIFT LEADS TO OUR BEING MADE RIGHT WITH GOD, EVEN THOUGH WE ARE GUILTY OF MANY SINS. FOR THE SIN OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, CAUSE DEATH TO RULE OVER

MANY. BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, FOR ALL WHO RECEIVE IT WILL LIVE IN TRIUMPH OVER SIN AND DEATH THROUGH THIS ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST.

YES, ADAM'S ONE SIN BRINGS CONDEMNATION FOR EVERYONE, BUT CHRIST'S ONE ACT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS BRINGS A RIGHT RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD AND NEW LIFE FOR EVERYONE.

BECAUSE ONE PERSON DISOBEYED GOD, MANY BECAME SINNERS. BUT BECAUSE ONE OTHER PERSON OBEYED GOD, MANY WILL BE MADE RIGHTEOUS.

AND GOD'S LAW WAS GIVEN SO THAT ALL PEOPLE COULD SEE HOW SINFUL THEY WERE. BUT AS PEOPLE SINNED MORE AND MORE, GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE BECAME MORE ABUNDANT. SO JUST AS SIN RULED OVER ALL PEOPLE AND BROUGHT THEM TO DEATH, NOW GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE RULES INSTEAD, GIVING US RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD AND RESULTING IN ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD.

ROMANS 5:12-21

48

IT IS WRITTEN:

"HOW, THEN, CAN THEY CALL ON THE ONE THEY HAVE NOT BELIEVE IN?

AND HOW CAN THEY BELIEVE IN THE ONE OF WHOM THEY HAVE NOT HEARD?

AND HOW CAN THEY HEAR WITHOUT SOMEONE PREACHING TO THEM?

AND HOW CAN ANYONE PREACH UNLESS THEY ARE SENT?

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"HOW BEAUTIFUL ARE THE FEET OF THOSE

WHO BRING GOOD NEWS!"

ROMANS 10:14-15

49

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH
WHICH HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME BY MY LORD JESUS CHRIST.
THEREFORE [IN MY RESPECTIVE CALLING] I GO AND MAKE
DISCIPLES OF ALL NATIONS, BAPTIZING THEM IN THE NAME OF THE
FATHER, AND OF THE SON AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, AND TEACHING
THEM TO OBEY ALL THAT THE LORD HAS COMMANDED ME. AND
SURELY HE THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH ME ALWAYS, EVEN TO
THE END OF THE AGE.

MATTHEW 28:18-20

SO AS I GO, I PREACH, SAYING,
"THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS AT HAND."

I HEAL THE SICK,
CLEANSE THE LEPERS,
RAISE THE DEAD,
CAST OUT demons.
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE.

MATTHEW 10:7-8

50

AS I WAS PROMPTED TO DO, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD I HAVE
OFFERED MY BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE HOLY AND PLEASING TO
GOD, MY LIVING SACRIFICE. I DO NOT CONFORM MYSELF TO this
age BUT I BE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWAL OF MY MIND, [IN THE
WORD OF GOD THROUGH HIS SPIRIT], THAT I MAY DISCERN WHAT IS
THE WILL OF GOD, WHAT HIS GOOD AND PLEASING AND PERFECT
WILL.

ROMANS 12:1-2

51

SO THEN JUST AS I HAVE ALWAYS OBEYED [MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS'

INSTRUCTIONS WITH ENTHUSIASM], NOT ONLY IN THEIR PRESENCE,
BUT NOW MUCH MORE IN THEIR ABSENCE,
I CONTINUE TO WORK OUT MY OWN SALVATION [THAT IS, CULTIVATE
IT, BRING IT TO FULL EFFECT, ACTIVELY PURSUE SPIRITUAL MATURITY]
WITH AWE-INSPIRED FEAR AND TREMBLING [USING SERIOUS
CAUTION AND CRITICAL SELF-EVALUATION TO **AVOID** ANYTHING THAT
MIGHT OFFEND GOD OR **DISCREDIT** THE NAME OF CHRIST]. FOR IT IS
[NOT MY STRENGTH BUT IT IS] GOD WHO IS EFFECTIVELY AT WORK IN
ME, BOTH TO WILL AND TO WORK [THAT IS, STRENGTHENING,
ENERGIZING, AND CREATING IN ME THE LONGING AND THE ABILITY
TO FULFILL MY PURPOSE] FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE.

PHILIPPIANS 2:12-13

*I DO ALL THINGS WITHOUT **complaining and disputing**,
THAT I MAY BECOME BLAMELESS AND HARMLESS,
A CHILD OF GOD WITHOUT FAULT IN THE MIDST OF A CROOKED AND
PERVERSE GENERATION, AMONG WHOM I SHINE AS LIGHTS IN THE
WORLD, HOLDING FAST THE WORD OF LIFE, SO THAT MY SPIRITUAL
LEADERS MAY REJOICE IN THE DAY OF CHRIST THAT THEY HAVE NOT
RUN IN VAIN OR LABORED IN VAIN. "*

PHILIPPIANS 2:14-16

52

OOO

I DELIGHT GREATLY IN THE LORD;
MY SOUL REJOICES IN MY GOD.
FOR HE HAS CLOTHED ME WITH GARMENTS OF SALVATION
AND ARRAYED ME IN A ROBE OF HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,
AS A BRIDEGROOM ADORNS HIS HEAD LIKE A PRIEST,
AND AS A BRIDE ADORNS HERSELF WITH HER JEWELS.
FOR AS THE SOIL MAKES THE SPROUT COME UP
AND A GARDEN CAUSES SEEDS TO GROW,
SO THE SOVEREIGN LORD HAS MADE RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND PRAISE SPRING UP BEFORE ALL NATIONS.

ISAIAH 61:10-11

53

GRACE AND PEACE BE MINE IN ABUNDANCE THROUGH THE
KNOWLEDGE OF GOD AND OF JESUS MY LORD.

HIS DIVINE POWER HAS GIVEN ME EVERYTHING I NEED FOR A GODLY LIFE
THROUGH MY KNOWLEDGE OF HIM WHO CALLED ME BY HIS OWN GLORY AND
GOODNESS. THROUGH THESE HE HAS GIVEN ME HIS VERY GREAT AND
PRECIOUS PROMISES, SO THAT THROUGH THEM I MAY PARTICIPATE IN THE
DIVINE NATURE, HAVING ESCAPED the corruption in the world caused by evil
desires.

FOR THIS REASON I MAKE EVERY EFFORT
TO ADD TO MY FAITH GOODNESS;
AND TO GOODNESS, KNOWLEDGE,
AND TO KNOWLEDGE, SELF-CONTROL;
AND TO SELF-CONTROL, PERSEVERANCE;
AND TO PERSEVERANCE GODLINESS;
AND TO GODLINESS, MUTUAL AFFECTION;
AND TO MUTUAL AFFECTION, LOVE.
BECAUSE I POSSESS THESE QUALITIES
IN INCREASING MEASURE, THEY WILL KEEP ME FROM BEING INEFFECTIVE AND
unproductive IN MY KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.
BUT whoever DOES NOT HAVE THEM IS nearsighted and blind, FORGETTING
THAT THEY HAVE BEEN CLEANSED FROM their past sins.
THEREFORE, I THE SAINT, I BE ALL THE MORE DILIGENT TO MAKE
CERTAIN ABOUT HIS CALLING AND CHOICE OF ME; FOR AS LONG AS I
PRACTICE THESE THINGS, I WILL NEVER stumble; FOR IN THIS WAY
THE ENTRANCE INTO THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF OUR LORD AND
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST WILL BE ABUNDANTLY SUPPLIED TO ME.

2 PETER 1:2-11

FOR LOVE NEVER FAILS

AMEN

54

BELIEVE ME WHEN I SAY THAT I AM IN CHRIST AND CHRIST IS

IN ME=I AM IN THE FATHER AND THE FATHER IS IN ME;
OR AT LEAST BELIEVE ON THE EVIDENCE OF THE WORKS
THEMSELVES. VERY TRULY I KNOW, THAT I WHO BELIEVE
IN JESUS CHRIST DO DO THE WORKS HE HAS DONE, AND I DO
DO EVEN GREATER THINGS THAN HIS WORKS, BECAUSE HE
HAS GONE TO THE FATHER. AND THE LORD DOES DO
WHATEVER
I ASK IN HIS NAME, SO THAT THE FATHER MAY BE GLORIFIED
IN THE SON.

I MAY ASK HIM FOR ANYTHING IN HIS NAME,
AND HE WILL DO IT.

JOHN 14:11-14

FOR
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY AND FOREVER!

HEBREWS 13:8

THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS **BLOOD** OF THE
LAMB, IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY
SPIRIT, IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF
HOSTS I CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND
WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY

AVOIDING every kind/every appearance of evil.

I EXERCISE STRENGTH UNDER CONTROL

OOO THE LORD OUR GOD HAS BROUGHT US THIS

CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
INTO A GOOD LAND, A LAND WITH BROOKS, STREAMS, AND
DEEP SPRINGS GUSHING OUT INTO THE VALLEYS AND HILLS;
A LAND WITH WHEAT AND BARLEY, VINES AND FIG TREES,
POMEGRANATES, OLIVE OIL AND HONEY, A LAND WHERE
BREAD ARE NOT **SCARCE** AND WE **LACK** NOTHING; A LAND
WHERE THE ROCKS ARE IRON AND WE CAN DIG COPPER OUT
OF THE HILLS,
A LAND WITH GAS AND OIL.

AND WE ARE EATING AND ARE SATISFIED, PRAISING YOU
LORD MY GOD FOR THE GOOD LAND YOU HAVE GIVEN US.

FROM DEUTERONOMY 8:7-9

THE LORD HAS SURELY COMFORT US THIS CADOT-BROWN
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES-WE ZION-THE
CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA AND MADE OUR **deserts** LIKE EDEN,
OUR **wastelands** LIKE THE GARDEN OF THE LORD. JOY AND
GLADNESS ARE FOUND IN US, THANKSGIVING AND THE
SOUND OF SINGING.

ISAIAH 15:3

FOR IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT MADE US TRULY
RICH, THAT BROUGHT US WEALTH **AND HE ADDED NO**
SORROW WITH IT. NEITHER DID TOILING INCREASE THEM.

PROVERBS 10:22

AND MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS, OUR DEMANDS
ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH
CHRIST JESUS, TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE GLORY BOTH
NOW AND FOREVER!

PHILIPPIANS 4:19

AMEN

LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS
FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND

MY BREATH OF LIFE AND MY WAYS.
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY
THAT I SHALL BE DELIVERED

YOU ARE WORTHY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
THE LAMB OF GOD TO TAKE THE SCROLL
AND TO BREAK THE SEALS THAT ARE ON IT,
FOR YOU WERE SLAIN, YOU WERE SACRIFICED,
AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED ME FOR GOD.
AND YOU HAVE MADE ME TO BE A KINGDOM, A ROYAL RACE,
AND A PRIEST TO OUR GOD, AND I SHALL REIGN,
AS A KING, OVER THE EARTH!"

REVELATION 5:9-10

THUS
I PUT ON THE HOLY SPIRIT
I PUT ON ROYALTY
I AM CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY
I AM ARRAYED IN HIS SPLENDOR.

HERE I AM, MY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,
THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH,
I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL, MY GOD=LOVE.

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
AND
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

NOW

I LET no one deceive ME:

THE ONE WHO PRACTICES RIGHTEOUSNESS
IS RIGHTEOUS, JUST AS CHRIST IS RIGHTEOUS.

The one who practices **sin** is of the devil,

BECAUSE the devil has been sinning

FROM THE VERY START.

1 JOHN 3:7-8

THUS

DAILY I PLEA, I APPLY, I CLOTHE, I COVER, AND I DRAW **THE**
BLOODLINE OF THE LAMB, OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST ON AND
AROUND THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
AND FIRST LADY MELANIA, HIS VP NOMINEE JD VANCE AND HIS WIFE
USHA AND **ALL** THAT ARE LOYAL TO HIM AND ARE WORKING WITH
HIM, ON AND AROUND ALL HIS RALLIES AND MEETINGS, AND FUND
RAISINGS AND CONFERENCES AND HIS STATE OF THE UNION

ADDRESSES, ON AND AROUND **THE WHOLE WORLD** OFFICIALLY
RECOGNIZING PRESIDENT TRUMP AS THE LAWFUL PRESIDENT ELECT
OF NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION ON AND AROUND EVERYTHING
THAT CONCERNS HIS PRESIDENCY, HIS MINISTRIES, TRUTH SOCIAL, ON
AND AROUND ALL THE TRUE APOSTLES, PROPHETS, EVANGELISTS,
PASTORS AND TEACHERS, ALL THE TRUE SPIRITUAL LEADERS OF
GOD=LOVE, AND ON AND AROUND THE DEFECTOR(S) FROM **the**
cabals, THE RIGHT WHISTEBLOWERS AND ON AND AROUND ALL **THE**
RIGHTeous JUDGES, CONGRESSMEN AND WOMEN, GOVERNORS,
MAYORS, **THE RIGHT**eous IN LEADERSHIP, **THE RIGHT**eous MEN AND
WOMEN, PATRIOTS, PILOTS, MEDICAL COMMUNITY, GENERALS, AND
MILITARY, **ALL** WHO ARE WORKING HARD TO PROTECT, PRESERVE
OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC, OUR GOD-GIVEN FREEDOM AND
LIBERTY AND EACH ONE OF OUR MARRIAGES BETWEEN ONE MAN
AND ONE WOMAN; THEIR SPOUSES AND EVERYONE OF OUR LOVED
ONES FROM **EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION**, ON
AND AROUND STANFORD AND I AND ANDREW AND BRIAN AND
ALEXANDER AND ANDREW'S WIFE TO BE AND BRIAN'S WIFE TO BE
AND ALEXANDER'S WIFE TO BE AND MANMAN AND ALL OUR
CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN TO THE
THOUSAND GENERATIONS AND EVERY MEMBER OF OUR FAMILIES,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR DIVINELY ASSIGNED **NEIGHBORS**,
FRIENDS, FRIENDSHIPS AND RELATIONSHIPS, ON AND AROUND ALL
THE EXPECTANT MOTHERS AND THE UNBORN AND THE NEW
MOTHERS AND THE NEWBORN AND ALL THE CHILDREN, YOUTH AND
YOUNG ADULTS AROUND **THE WORLD**, ON AND AROUND ALL THE
ELECTS THAT ARE STILL **OUT THERE** in **THE WORLD**
AND ON AND AROUND
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU AND HIS WIFE SARA AND
ALL THE RIGHTeous LEADERS AROUND **THE WORLD**
THEIR GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS
ON AND AROUND
MY: **JESUS IS LORD--IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM**

WEBSITE AND BLOG IN WORDPRESS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE

AND FREELY BY THE LORD OF SABAOth, THE LORD OF THE HEAVENLY ANGELIC ARMIES OF GO

IT IS BEING SPREAD THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE EARTH TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH

EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST

AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF

darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT

OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.

AND ON AND AROUND:

OUR SPIRITS, SOULS, BODIES, OUR LIVES,

1--MINDS, WILLS, EMOTIONS, OUR THOUGHTS, OUR FEELINGS AND OUR DESIRES, OUR ATTITUDES, OUR CONSCIENCES, OUR UNCONSCIENCE MINDS, THE SPIRITS OF OUR MINDS AND OUR ACTIONS,

2--OUR OFFICES, GOVERNMENTS, EXECUTIVE, LEGISLATIVE AND JUDICIAL BRANCHES AND ADMINISTRATIONS, THE ELECTIONS, OUR WHITE HOUSE, OUR FEDERAL, STATE, LOCAL AND COUNTIES' BUILDINGS, OUR CITIES,

3--OUR TERRITORIES, OUR NATIONS, OUR COUNTRIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, OUR STATES, OUR ROADWAYS AND BORDERS, OUR AIRPORTS AND AIRWAYS, OUR PORTS, OUR BEACHES, OUR WATERWAYS, AND ANY OTHER POINT OF ENTRY, OUR NEIGHBORHOODS, OUR CHILDREN'S SCHOOLS, COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, OUR CHURCHES-OUR PLACES OF WORSHIP, OUR SPORTS AND CONCERT ARENAS, OUR THEATERS, OUR PARKS, AND FORESTS, HIGHWAYS, BYWAYS, OUR CAMPING GROUNDS,

4--OUR BUSINESSES, OUR CROPS AND OUR HERDS, OUR HARVESTS, OUR INHERITANCE, OUR POSSESSIONS, OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, AND WITHIN OUR PALACES, OUR TRAVEL WAYS, AND OUR MODES OF TRANSPORTATIONS, OUR PARKING SPACES, OUR SIDEWALKS, OUR CHURCHES, OUR CHILDREN'S SCHOOLS, COLLEGES, AND UNIVERSITIES, OUR STOCK MARKET, OUR INDUSTRIES AND OUR FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS, OUR CITIES, STATES AND COUNTRIES, OUR FIELDS-OUR MIDST=OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN,

5--OUR ELECTRICITY, OUR GAS, OIL, MINERAL, PRECIOUS METAL, FOOD AND WATER SUPPLIES, AND EVERY OTHER NATURAL RESOURCE, OUR DAMS, OUR NUCLEAR POWERS, NASA, OUR MILITARY, OUR ARTILLERIES AND SYSTEMS OF DEFENSE ON AND AROUND EVERYTHING WE PUT OUR HANDS TO, WHEREVER THE SOLES OF EVERYONE OF OUR FEET SHALL TREAD UPON, EVEN

THROUGHOUT THE NATIONS AS OUR INHERITANCE AND TO THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS OUR POSSESSION, THE INTERNATIONAL SPACE STATION AND ALL SPACE STATIONS, SATELLITES, OUR INFORMATION SUPERHIGHWAY,

6--THE SEVEN AREAS OF INFLUENCE IN OUR COUNTRIES, AND THE PLANT AND

ANIMAL KINGDOMS, NATURE THE WEATHER AND THE FOUR SEASONS, THE EARTH, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS, ALL ITS ELEMENTS, EVERYTHING IN IT AND ITS FOUNDATIONS WHICH IS GOD'S GARDEN AND OF WHICH WE ARE THE KEEPER OF TO WORK IT AND TAKE CARE OF IT, AND THE AIR WE BREATHE, THE SKY AND THE SEAS, THE OCEANS, THE WATERS, AND OUR FIELDS, OUR MOUNTAINS, AND HILLS, AND PLAINS, AND VALLEYS, OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES,

*7--OUR FOOD AND DRINK, THE SKY AND THE SEAS, ON AND AROUND ALL THE SPRINGS, OUR WELLS AND BODIES OF WATER, THE RAIN AND SNOW THE LORD GIVES US IN DUE SEASONS, THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH TO WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR GROUNDS,

ON AND AROUND:

THE ARCTICS, OUR TROOPS, OUR SUPPLIES AND SHIPPING INDUSTRIES, OUR PHYSICAL MONEY, OUR PRECIOUS METALS AND OUR FINANCES, ESTATES, OUR ACREAGES, OUR COMMODITIES, OUR FREE MARKET SYSTEM, ON AND AROUND THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE YOU CREATED JUST FOR US--ALL EXPRESSIONS OF YOUR LOVE TOWARD US FATHER LOVE FOR OUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE; SO I PLEA, I APPLY, I CLOTHE, I COVER, AND I SURROUND US AND THEM ALL WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB, OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST TO PROTECT US THE OCCUPANTS AND OUR POSSESSIONS AND OUR INHERITANCE, HARVESTS FROM
any influence that he, the satan, the devil,
or his minions would try to exert.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

all their powers and their ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape, or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES AMEN!

AMEN
HALLELUJAH!

SUNDAY

MONDAY
TUESDAY
WEDNESDAY
THURSDAY
FRIDAY
SATURDAY

TODAY IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE

"evil **CANNOT** win **TODAY!**"

BEHOLD THE SWORD OF THE LORD
AND HIS CHURCH!

"you genetically altered creation of wicked
governments, the wef, the who, cern, witchcraft,
the occult and religion, you come at **US**, you come at
ME with a sword, a spear and a shield **BUT I COME AT**
you **IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, THE**
ORGANIZED ARMIES OF HEAVEN, THE GOD OF THE
ARMIES OF ISRAEL, WHOM thou HAS DEFIED. you
spirit of hell **THIS DAY WILL THE LORD DELIVER** you
INTO OUR HANDS AND I WILL SMITE thee and take
thine head, thine authority from you **AND I WILL GIVE**
the carcasses of the hosts of the spirits you work with,
THIS DAY UNTO THE FOWLS OF THE AIR, UNTO THE
BEASTS OF THE FIELD, UNTO THE WILD BEASTS OF THE
EARTH, THAT ALL THE EARTH MAY KNOW THAT THERE

IS A GOD IN ISRAEL; THEREFORE WE DECLARE ISRAEL IS
VICTORIOUS THEN ALL OUR CONGREGATIONS MAY
KNOW THAT THE LORD SAVETH NOT WITH SWORD AND
SPEAR; FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S, AND HE WILL
GIVE YOU INTO OUR HANDS. you spirit of hell driving
the democrat party WE ORDER you helpless AND NON
victorious. WE WILL BY THE HELP OF ALMIGHTY GOD
WE WILL WIN THIS ELECTION THAT ALL THE EARTH MAY
KNOW THAT THERE IS A LIVING GOD, THE GOD OF THE
HEBREW BIBLE, THAT DON'T HAVE TO USE A SWORD OR
A SPEAR OR A SHIELD TO SAVE FOR THE BATTLE IS HIS,
GLORY TO THE LIVING GOD!"

PRAISE THE LORD!

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'S*

1

FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU FOR OUR ARMED FORCES AND OUR POLICE
FORCES--OUR TROOPS--THEY ARE SERVANTS OF GOD FOR OUR GOOD. **WHO**
INFLICT WRATH ON the evildoer, THEY ARE MINISTERS OF GOD, DEVOTING
THEMSELVES **TO THIS VERY THING.** ROMANS 10:4,6, BLESSED BE THE LORD, THEIR
ROCK, WHO TRAINS THEIR HANDS FOR BATTLE, THEIR FINGERS FOR WAR; THEIR
SAFEGUARD AND THEIR FORTRESS, THEIR STRONGHOLD, THEIR DELIVERER,
THEIR SHIELD, IN WHOM THEY TRUST, WHO SUBDUES **PEOPLES UNDER THEM.**

PSALM 144:1-2

I ALSO THANK YOU FOR OUR OTHER TROOPS THE FIREFIGHTER FORCES AND
THE MEDICAL COMMUNITY WHO ARE PROVIDING GOOD, I THANK YOU LORD,
THAT THEY ARE ALL DELIVERED **FROM** THE FEAR **OF** death **FOR THROUGH** death
JESUS HAS DESTROYED the one who has the power of death, that is, the devil,
AND FREED THOSE WHO THROUGH fear of death **HAD BEEN SUBJECT TO**

SLAVERY

ALL THEIR LIVES.

BECAUSE YOU YOURSELF SUFFERED WHEN YOU WERE TEMPTED,

LORD HELP THEM WHO ARE BEING TESTED.

HEBREWS 2:14-15,18

2

FOR OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORM IN THEIR RESPECTIVE CALLINGS
WHO ARE PROVIDING GOOD=OUR TROOPS; AS BELOVED OF THE LORD
WITH A BLOOD COVENANT WITH THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY AND THE
GOVERNMENT OF THEIR COUNTRY OR THEIR EMPLOYERS TO PROTECT, TO
SERVE THEIR COUNTRY AND THE CITIZENS OF THEIR COUNTRY I PRAY THAT
THEY DO NOT TRUST EVERY SPIRIT BUT TEST THE SPIRITS TO SEE WHETHER
THEY BELONG TO GOD, BECAUSE MANY false prophets HAVE GONE OUT INTO
THE WORLD.

THIS IS HOW THEY CAN KNOW THE SPIRIT OF GOD: EVERY SPIRIT
THAT ACKNOWLEDGES JESUS CHRIST CAME IN THE FLESH BELONGS TO GOD,
AND every spirit THAT DOES NOT ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS DOES NOT BELONG TO
GOD. This is the spirit of the anti-CHRIST that, AS WE HEARD,
is to come, but in fact is already in THE WORLD. FOR TO THEM WHO ARE IN
CHRIST BELONG TO GOD, AND HAVE CONQUERED them, THE ONE WHO IS IN
THEM IS GREATER THAN the one who is in THE WORLD. AND EVEN THEY THAT
ARE NOT YET IN CHRIST BECAUSE THEY ARE CALLED BY GOD TO SERVE THEIR
COUNTRY; GREATER ARE THEY THAT ARE WITH THEM THAN they that are
against THEM. THEREFORE I PRAY THAT THEY UNDERSTAND FOR ALTHOUGH
THEY ARE IN THE FLESH, THEY DO NOT BATTLE ACCORDING TO THE FLESH.

FOR THE WEAPONS OF THEIR BATTLE ARE NOT OF FLESH BUT ARE
ENORMOUSLY POWERFUL, CAPABLE OF DESTROYING FORTRESSES. LORD
HELP THEM DESTROY ARGUMENTS, post traumatic stress disorder, bipolar
disorder, schizophrenia, alzheimers, parkinsons, cancer, drugs and alcohol, AND
EVERY PRETENSION RAISING ITSELF AGAINST THE KNOWLEDGE OF
GOD=LOVE AND TAKE EVERY THOUGHT CAPTIVE IN OBEDIENCE TO
CHRIST AND THAT THEY BE READY TO PUNISH EVERY DISOBEDIENCE, ONCE
THEIR OBEDIENCE IS COMPLETE.

2 CORINTHIANS 10:3-6

3

FOR OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORM IN
THEIR RESPECTIVE CALLINGS WHO ARE PROVIDING
GOOD=OUR TROOPS
JESUS DID NOT HEAL PEOPLE BECAUSE THEY WERE
SAVED, NOBODY GOT SAVED UNTIL AFTER JESUS
WENT TO THE CROSS
AND DIED, WAS BURIED, WENT TO HELL, AND WAS
RESURRECTED FROM THE DEAD.
SO BE OBEDIENT, LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF
HEALING SAYING:
"BY JESUS' STRIPES I WAS HEALED,
BY JESUS' STRIPES I AM HEALED; THEREFORE,
I COMMAND anything that comes to attack MY
BODY, MY MIND, MY EMOTIONS TO die
NOW IN THE NAME OF JESUS."
AND HIS GOODNESS=YOUR HEALING WILL BRING
YOU TO REPENTANCE=TO ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST AS
YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR IF YOU HAVE NOT YET
DONE SO.

4

I PRAY THAT OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORM IN THEIR RESPECTIVE
CALLINGS WHO ARE DOING GOOD=OUR TROOPS UNDERSTAND THAT THERE IS
THEREFORE NOW NO condemnation FOR THOSE WHO ARE IN CHRIST JESUS.
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS FREED THEM FROM
THE LAW OF sin AND death. ROMANS 8:1-2, THE LORD HAS OBLITERATED THE BOND

AGAINST THEM, WITH ITS LEGAL CLAIMS, WHICH WAS OPPOSED TO THEM, HE ALSO REMOVED IT FROM THEIR MIDST, NAILING IT TO THE CROSS; DESPOILING the principalities and the powers, HE MADE A PUBLIC SPECTACLE OF them, LEADING them AWAY IN TRIUMPH BY IT. COLOSSIANS 2:14-15 THAT THEY LIVE A LIFE PLEASING TO THE LORD OUR GOD AS THEY CONTINUE TO SERVE THE LORD IN SERVING THEIR COUNTRY AND US THE CITIZENS IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN

5

OUR MEN AND WOMEN IN UNIFORM WALKING IN THE LOVE OF GOD, LOVING THEIR NEIGHBOR AS THEMSELVES, THEREFORE AS THEY MARCH AS TROOPS IN THE LORD'S VANGUARD AND WAGE WAR AGAINST the wicked and evildoers IN FULL FORCE BEFORE THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES UNTIL HE HAS DRIVEN his enemies OUT OF HIS WAY AND THE LAND IS SUBDUE BEFORE HIM, THEN THEY WILL RETURN TO US FAULTLESS BEFORE THE LORD AND THEIR NATION AND THEY WILL BE EXALTED BEFORE THE LORD AND THEIR NATION.

NUMBERS 32:20-22.

AND THE LORD GIVES SLEEP TO THOSE HE LOVES,
LORD GRANT OUR TROOPS SWEET SLEEP
IN THE NAME OF JESUS,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN

LORD MY GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR OUR MEN AND WOMEN
IN UNIFORMS AND FOR OUR ARTILLERIES AND SYSTEMS OF DEFENSE.
"FATHER, IN JESUS' NAME, WE EXERCISE OUR COVENANT AUTHORITY
OVER the enemy. WE DEMAND the killing, destruction, and
confusion OVER AMERICAN SOLDIERS, POLICE OFFICERS, AND FIRE
FIGHTERS=OUR TROOPS AND ALL WHO STAND WITH THEM
TO STOP NOW!"

TO OUR TROOPS,

USE PRAISE TO WEAR OFF those burdens.

"WE CHARGE ANGELS TO PROTECT AND GUIDE THEM,
AND WE SPEAK THE BLOOD OF JESUS
AND THE PROTECTION OF THE
91ST PSALM OVER THEM NOW.
JESUS IS LORD OVER ALL THE EARTH!"
AMEN, HALLELUJAH
PRAISE THE LORD

"GOD IS NOT A MAN, THAT HE SHOULD LIE,
NOR A SON OF MAN, THAT HE SHOULD REPENT;
HAS HE SAID, AND WILL HE NOT DO IT?
OR HAS HE SPOKEN, AND WILL HE NOT MAKE IT GOOD?"
NUMBERS 23:19

I PLEA, I CLAIM THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
ON AND FOR PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP, HIS VP NOMINEE JD VANCE AND THEIR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AS I BEHOLD
THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S JUSTICE AGAINST THEIR enemies, THEIR adversaries
I CLAIM THE BLOOD FOR THEM FOR THEY ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD, THEY ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS THEY
ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
AND HIDE THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES IN YOUR PRESENCE, LORD, FROM anyone and/or anything that would harm THEM IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR
FORM I THANK YOU FOR PROTECTING THEM FROM
any influence that he, the satan, the devil,
or his minions would try to exert.

LORD KEEP THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
SO THAT THEY DO NOT get lost in the world

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF THE LORD OF
HOSTS AND THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
WHO ARE TO INHERIT SALVATION? HEBREWS 1:14 THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE
PHILIPPIANS 2:13
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY
THAT THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
SHALL BE DELIVERED!

AS A BOOMERANG I COMMAND ALL the indictments, arraignments, rulings, trials, bans, accusations, traps, assassination attempts set,
brought against
PRESIDENT TRUMP
and the fraud, coup perpetrated against
PRESIDENT TRUMP
and their backs stabbing, cover-ups, lies
fraud, treason, crime, coup they are perpetrating.
TO RETURN TO whoever instigated them
and TO those that are pursuing them
LET

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I RELEASE a spirit of confusion and fear in
the camp of the enemy
that they RISE UP against each other
and consume each other

LORD OF HOSTS USE THOSE indictments,
arraignments, rulings, trials, bans,
accusations, traps, assassination attempts,
and the fraud, coup perpetrated against

PRESIDENT TRUMP

FOR YOUR GLORY

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they CANNOT succeed, prosper to convictions=condemnations or anything alike!

AS IT IS SAID:

"THOUGH the wicked lie in wait for THE RIGHTEOUS,
intending to put THEM to death;

BUT THE LORD WILL NOT let THEM,

THE LORD HAD NOT AND WILL NOT let PRESIDENT TRUMP

into the power of the wicked

OR let THEM , let PRESIDENT TRUMP

be condemned when brought to trial."

PSALM 37:32-33

"YOU ONCE SPOKE IN A VISION;

TO YOUR GODLY ONES YOU SAID,

'I HAVE BESTOWED HELP ON A WARRIOR;

I HAVE EXALTED ONE CHOSEN FROM THE PEOPLE.

I HAVE FOUND MY SERVANT DONALD J. TRUMP;

WITH MY SACRED OIL I HAVE ANOINTED HIM.

MY HAND WILL SUSTAIN HIM;

SURELY MY ARM WILL STRENGTHEN HIM.

NO enemy WILL EXACT TRIBUTE;

NO wicked man will oppress HIM.

I WILL CRUSH HIS foes BEFORE HIM

AND STRIKE DOWN those who hate HIM.

MY FAITHFULNESS AND LOVING DEVOTION

WILL BE WITH HIM,

AND THROUGH MY NAME HIS HORN WILL BE EXALTED. I WILL SET HIS HAND OVER THE SEA,

AND HIS RIGHT HAND UPON THE RIVERS.

HE WILL CALL TO ME, 'YOU ARE MY FATHER,

MY GOD, THE ROCK OF MY SALVATION.'"

PSALM 89:19-26

LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT

I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF

THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

AND I CRUSH

the head of every demonic spirit

that moves people against

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all

EVEN HIS enemies BE AT PEACE WITH HIM AND BEGIN

TO AGREE WITH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN

AND THAT DAY, TODAY:

DISMISSED all charges against

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP;

07-15-2024 THE CLASSIFIED DOCUMENTS,

Whosoever stirs up strife against

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

FALL AND SURRENDER

TO PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
NO weapon that is formed against
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
prosper and every tongue that shall rise against
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
in judgment HE SHALL SHOW TO BE in the wrong
THIS [PEACE, RIGHTEOUSNESS, SECURITY, TRIUMPH OVER opposition] IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD [THOSE IN WHOM
THE IDEAL SERVANT OF THE LORD IS REPRODUCED];
THIS IS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OR THE VINDICATION WHICH
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
OBTAINS FROM THE LORD HIS GOD
[THIS IS THAT WHICH HE THE LORD IMPART
TO HIM AS HIS JUSTIFICATION],
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.
ISAIAH 54:15, 17
LORD GIVE PRESIDENT TRUMP
DOUBLE FOR HIS trouble
AND SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL
THAT WAS lost, stolen, taken FROM
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
THE YEARS THAT the locust have eaten,
the cankerworm and the caterpillars
AND A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN
OF ALL THAT HE HAS LEFT FOR YOU LORD
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME.

THE LORD HAS BROKEN FORTH UPON PRESIDENT TRUMP'S enemies BEFORE HIM,
AS THE BREACH OF WATERS.
2 SAMUEL 5:20

HE GUARDS THE FEET=THE STEPS OF US HIS FAITHFUL ONES
BUT the wicked ones are silenced in darkness:
FOR NOT BY his own strength
SHALL a man, a woman PREVAIL.
those who contend WITH THE LORD WILL BE SHATTERED;
AGAINST them HE WILL THUNDER IN THE HEAVENS,
THE LORD WILL JUDGE THE ENDS OF THE EARTH;
AND HE WILL GIVE STRENGTH TO HIS KING--JESUS CHRIST
AND WILL EXALT THE HORN OF HIS ANOINTED:
1 SAMUEL 2:1-10
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.

you the wicked who called for
THE DEATH, THE ASSASSINATION OF
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.
HAVE HIS BLOOD THAT RAN FROM HIS EAR
AND THE BLOOD OF THE FIREFIGHTER WHO LOST HIS LIFE AND THE BLOOD OF THE TWO PEOPLE WHO WERE CRITICALLY INJURED FROM THE
SHOOTING ON JULY 13, 2024 AT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S RALLY
IN BUTLER PENNSYLVANIA
and you who have MURDERED
THE UNBORN AND NEWBORN
AND HAVE COMMITTED HEINOUS
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY
you HAVE THEIR BLOOD ON your hands.
DO NOT THINK THAT
you can get away with it;
you HAD BETTER REPENT AND BEG FOR GOD'S MERCY
"FOR HE WHO AVENGES BLOOD REMEMBERS;
HE DOES NOT IGNORE THE CRIES OF THE AFFLICTED."
PSALM 9:12

*

"AND SURELY I WILL REQUIRE THE LIFE OF ANY MAN OR BEAST BY WHOSE HAND YOUR LIFEBLOOD IS SHED. I WILL DEMAND AN
ACCOUNTING FROM ANYONE WHO TAKES THE LIFE OF HIS FELLOW MAN."
GENESIS 9:5

*

"HOW MUCH MORE, WHEN wicked men KILL A RIGHTEOUS MAN IN HIS OWN HOUSE AND ON HIS OWN BED AND THIS ALSO APPLIED TO THE UNBORN AND

NEWBORN MURDERED FROM THEIR MOTHERS' WOMBS, SHALL I NOT NOW REQUIRE HIS BLOOD FROM YOUR HANDS AND REMOVE YOU FROM THE EARTH!"

2 SAMUEL 4:11

*

"the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,
AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN; THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER."

PSALM 9:15-18

*

"HE WILL REDEEM THEM FROM OPPRESSION AND VIOLENCE, FOR THEIR BLOOD IS PRECIOUS IN HIS SIGHT."

PSALM 72:14

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

VENGEANCE IS MINE SAITH THE LORD AND I SHALL REPAY

ROMANS 12:19

FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE

LUKE 1:37

FOR GOD ALWAYS MAKES A WAY WHERE THERE SEEMS
TO BE NO WAY

ISAIAH 41:19

FOR ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD.

LUKE 18:27

FOR

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END
FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY;

HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM!

NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU.

JEREMIAH 32:17

LORD MY GOD I THANK YOU FOR

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,

GRANT HIM VICTORY OVER HIS enemies

GRANT US JUSTICE AGAINST OUR adversaries

AND QUICKLY

LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT

I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF

THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

AND I CRUSH

the head of every demonic spirit, strongman, stronghold
that were preventing THE TRUTH ABOUT THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION TO COME TO LIGHT AND that were preventing
PRESIDENT-ELECT DONALD J. TRUMP FROM TAKING HIS RIGHTFUL PLACE AS THE PRESIDENT

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all.

CONCERNING A BREAKTHROUGH

IN THE TRUE RESULT OF

THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION

TO BE REVEALED PUBLICLY TODAY,

AND THE FULFILLMENT OF

THE DAMNATIO MEMORIAE=CONDEMNATION OF MEMORY

I COMMAND THE STRENGTH OF THY RIGHT HAND

OF JUSTICE LORD MY GOD!

PRAISE THE LORD,

I AM CONTENDING FOR THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO WALK BACK THE 45TH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, TODAY

TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS FIRST TERM AS

THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

FOR WHEN GOD MADE A PROMISE TO ABRAHAM,

BECAUSE HE COULD SWEAR BY NO ONE GREATER, HE SWORE BY HIMSELF, SAYING, "SURELY BLESSING I WILL BLESS YOU, AND MULTIPLYING
I WILL MULTIPLY YOU." AND SO, AFTER HE HAD PATIENTLY ENDURED, HE OBTAINED THE PROMISE. FOR MEN INDEED SWEAR BY THE
GREATER, AND AN OATH FOR CONFIRMATION IS FOR THEM AN END OF ALL DISPUTE. THUS GOD, DETERMINING TO SHOW MORE
ABUNDANTLY TO THE HEIRS OF PROMISE THE IMMUTABILITY OF HIS COUNSEL, CONFIRMED IT BY AN OATH, THAT BY TWO IMMUTABLE

THINGS,--HIS OATH AND HIS PROMISE--IN WHICH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR GOD TO LIE, WE MIGHT HAVE STRONG CONSOLATION, WHO HAVE
FLED FOR REFUGE TO LAY HOLD OF THE HOPE SET BEFORE US.

THIS HOPE=THIS CONFIDENCE IN GOD'S ABILITY TO DO WHAT HE PROMISED--I HAVE AS AN ANCHOR OF THE SOUL, BOTH SURE AND
STEADFAST, AND WHICH ENTERS THE PRESENCE BEHIND THE VEIL, WHERE THE FORERUNNER HAS ENTERED FOR US, EVEN JESUS, HAVING

BECOME HIGH PRIEST FOREVER
ACCORDING TO THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.
HEBREWS 6:13--20

THE LORD IS IN--PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP--HIS HOLY TEMPLE;
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

PRAISE THE LORD,
I AM CONTENDING FOR THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
TO WALK BACK THE 45TH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,
THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, TODAY
TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS FIRST TERM AS
THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
AND FOR THE FULFILLMENT OF
THE DAMNATIO MEMORIAE=CONDEMNATION OF MEMORY

LORD
TO THE FAITHFUL YOU SHOW YOURSELF FAITHFUL,
TO THE BLAMELESS YOU SHOW YOURSELF BLAMELESS,
TO THE PURE YOU SHOW YOURSELF PURE,
BUT TO THE DEVIOUS **YOU SHOW YOURSELF SHREWD.**
YOU SAVE THE HUMBLE
BUT BRING LOW THOSE WHOSE EYES ARE HAUGHTY.

PSALM 18:25-27

AND THE LORD
RAISE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
UP ABOVE ALL HIS enemies
SO IT BE LORD!

AMEN

THE LORD ALWAYS CONFIRMS HIS WORD
WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS THAT FOLLOW;

MARK 16:20

THUS BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
ON THE LORD SABAOTH DID IT

PRAISE THE LORD
JESUS CHRIST IS LORD
AND SO AM I IN HIM
TO THE GLORY OF GOD OUR FATHER!
AMEN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION
FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES AND CURSES
any wrong, curse, witchcraft, omen, divination, sorcery, any type of voodoo,
witch-hunt, spells, spirit cooking, sickness, attack, anything alike, any
expedition, hex, anything of the occult done to or sent toward and/or sent
against PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND/OR ANY ONE OF US THE
RIGHTEOUS demanding OUR death, and/or to incapacitate US in any way,
shape, or form,
they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,
PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US
BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO
whomever SENT them,
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

ANY wicked thing that comes against **US**--INCLUDING
coronavirus and its components, bird flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, spanish flu, cholera, ebola, zika, malaria,
bubonic plague, flesh-eating worms, allergies, polio, bio-engineered additives, vaccines=jabs and chemical
attacks and components, cloning, genetic modifications, climate emergency, walletmor, neurocity, the "zero
draft of the who for the consideration of the inter governmental negotiating body", artificial intelligence for
evil purposes, digital currency carbon credit, quantum dot, bio currency, social credit score card, "HR 3980=the
government control act", "pattern, or traffic analysis"--all their implementations, all their
darkness--

they STUMBLE AND FALL
BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVE burdens
AND DESTROY yokes

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND EACH ONE OF
US THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL BE DELIVERED

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE,
THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S, VP NOMINEE JD
VANCE, ROBERT F. KENNEDY JR. AND PRIME MINISTER
NETANYAHU'S EYES ARE UNDIMMED
AND THEIR VIGOR UNABATED;
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF THEIR COUNTENANCE
AND SO IT BE FOR ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS;

WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT
THE LORD RENEWS OUR STRENGTH,
OUR YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S.
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR
A SPIRIT OF HOLINESS AND DISCERNMENT
AND OF UNITY
FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP,
VP NOMINEE JD VANCE,
ROBERT F. KENNEDY JR.,
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU
ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND TRUTH
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON US,
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD
AND OUR DELIGHT BE IN THE
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'S*

1

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE US FREE FROM *the law of sin and death.*

ROMANS 8:2

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

sin and death

**are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,
or form and defeated IN EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES!**

**WE SHALL NOT BE affected or infected or afflicted by
the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom,
chip implants, the hidden deeds of darkness**

**I WASH EACH ONE OF US THE RIGHTEOUS
SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY, LIFE,
LANDS AND TERRITORIES**

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**ORDER OH LORD EACH ONE OF OUR STEPS
AMEN**

2

**AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE
FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST OF SOULS AMONG THE PATRIOTS
AS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST SENDS LABORERS
INTO HIS HARVEST FIELD
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

**I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.**

THUS

**THE LORD HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE TO OUR enemies
THE LORD HAS MADE US INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies**

NO WE ARE NOT "baskets of deplorables",
BUT WE ARE THE UNTOUCHABLES STANDING IN
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH=JESUS CHRIST
THE SAME YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER.

HEBREWS 13:8

3

PRAISE THE LORD

THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,
AND
THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST
185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT, AND 12 LEGIONS OF ANGELS
CAN OBLITERATE 13,320,000,000 MEN: NEARLY TWICE THE
ACTUAL WORLD POPULATION, AND IT ONLY TAKES ONE
ANGEL TO SEIZE the dragon, the ancient serpent--WHICH IS
you the devil or satan--AND THROW it into the pit so that
it can no longer deceive the world.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

you the dragon, the ancient serpent

all your powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy, to deceive

BE PARALYZED FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COUNTED INTO THE TRILLIONS;

4

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO

SERVE THE LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT
SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS

WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13

THUS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES AT ANY GIVEN TIME
CAN, WILL, SHALL INSTANTLY SEND MILLIONS OF ANGELS TO

PROTECT, TO DEFEND, TO RESCUE US AND OUR LANDS

AND OUR POSSESSIONS AND OUR COUNTRIES;

LIKE HOVERING BIRDS SO THE LORD OF HOSTS SHIELDS US
TO PROTECT AND TO DELIVER US, TO SPARE AND RESCUE US

AND GIVE US PEACE ALWAYS

AND

THE FATHER'S LOVING KINDNESS AND TENDER MERCIES ARE
OVERSHADOWING US MAKING EVERY CROOKED WAY STRAIGHT
BEFORE US ALWAYS.

UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST

WE SHALL ALWAYS GO OUT IN JOY

AND BE LED FORTH IN PEACE

ISAIAH 55:12

THE MOUNTAINS AND THE HILLS BEFORE US
ARE BREAKING FORTH INTO SINGING,
AND ALL THE TREES OF THE FIELD ARE CLAPPING THEIR HANDS.

INSTEAD OF the thorn HAVE COME UP THE CYPRESS;

INSTEAD OF the brier HAVE COME UP THE MYRTLE;

AND IT BE A MEMORIAL TO THE LORD,
FOR AN EVERLASTING SIGN [OF HIS MERCY=HIS CHESD
LOVE] WHICH SHALL NOT BE CUT OFF.

ISAIAH 55:12-13

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

A PRAYER FOR UNITY IN AMERICA:

FATHER, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, I THANK YOU FOR THIS GREAT NATION--THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. I THANK YOU THAT IT WAS FOUNDED ON YOUR WORD, AND FAITH IN YOU ALONE. I

THANK YOU THAT THIS NATION IS BLESSED BECAUSE OF THIS FOUNDATION, AND WE DESIRE TO CONTINUE TO LIVE UNDER A BANNER OF BLESSING THROUGH OUR OBEDIENCE TO YOU.

FATHER, I KNOW OUR STRENGTH AS BELIEVERS LIES IN OUR UNITY BECAUSE YOUR WORD SAYS **A HOUSE DIVIDED AGAINST ITSELF CANNOT STAND**. SO, TODAY, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, I COME **AGAINST** the spirit of division and strife **IN THE BODY OF CHRIST**. I **CAST DOWN** every attempt by the enemy to divide BELIEVERS into separate groups.

I REFUSE TO ACCEPT the worldview that I must be part of a group such as race, gender, class or any other group. I AM A CHRISTIAN. THAT IS WHERE I STAND--THAT IS WHERE I FIND MY IDENTITY--IN YOU AND ONLY IN YOU.

I **BIND UP** the enemy's attempts to divide ME FROM MY FELLOW BELIEVERS, AND I DECLARE TODAY THAT I WILL STAND IN THE UNITY OF FAITH WITH MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST. IF I HAVE A **DIFFERENCE OF POLITICAL OPINION**, I WILL HUMBLE MYSELF AND COMPARE MY **views** TO THE WORD OF GOD TO MAKE MY FINAL DECISION.

LORD, HELP ME TO RESIST the influences of friends, family or media THAT MAY TRY TO sway ME away FROM THE WORD OF GOD.

HELP ME TO FILL MY HEART AND MIND WITH THE TRUTH IN YOUR WORD AND STAND ON IT--IMMOVABLE, UNSHAKABLE AND FIRM IN MY FAITH.

FATHER, BREATHE A FRESH WIND OF UNITY OVER THIS NATION. LET YOUR HOLY SPIRIT DOMINATE EVERY AREA OF OUR GOVERNMENT,

OUR CHURCHES, OUR SCHOOLS AND OUR HOMES. HELP US, AS
BELIEVERS, TO WALK IN LOVE AND UNITY TOGETHER, SO THAT ALL
MAY SEE THAT WE ARE ONE AND KNOW THE POWER OF THE ONE
TRUE, LIVING GOD.

I PRAISE YOU AND THANK YOU FOR IT, IN JESUS' NAME.

AMEN

BLESSED IS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD, THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE CHOSEN HIM FOR THEIR INHERITANCE.
FROM PSALM 33:12

**BLESSED IS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WHOSE
GOD IS THE LORD, THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE CHOSEN HIM
FOR THEIR INHERITANCE.**

FROM PSALM 33:12

**AMEN, HALLELUJAH
PRAISE THE LORD**

LISTEN, YOU HEAVENS, AND I WILL SPEAK;
HEAR, YOU EARTH, THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH.

LET MY TEACHING FALL LIKE RAIN
AND MY WORDS DESCEND LIKE DEW,
LIKE SHOWERS ON NEW GRASS,
LIKE ABUNDANT RAIN ON TENDER PLANTS.
I WILL PROCLAIM THE NAME OF THE LORD.
OH, PRAISE THE GREATNESS OF OUR GOD!
HE IS THE ROCK, HIS WORKS ARE PERFECT,
AND ALL HIS WAYS ARE JUST.
A FAITHFUL GOD WHO DOES NO WRONG,

UPRIGHT AND JUST IS HE.

DEUTERONOMY 32:1-4

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.

FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG.

AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.

FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,

HE REPAYS HIM;

ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS.

HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

AND

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

I COMMAND THINGS TO MOVE FORWARD

AND QUICKLY

I ACCELERATE THE RESET, THE REFORMATION

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

AND

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

TODAY AND THEREAFTER I ACTIVATE THE EMERGENCY

BROADCASTING SYSTEM WHICH TAKES DOWN ALL of

the media's abilities to get their marching orders=the

control grid=the enemies satellites

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

BE TAKEN down

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

AND ALLOW TRUTH TO BE TOLD THUS

PUT AN END to operation mockingbird

or anything alike
IN THE CHURCH AND STATE
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

BEHOLD
THE LION OF JUDAH
HAS ROARED AGAIN
TODAY=THE DAY OF THE LORD
REDEEMING THE TIME
BECAUSE the days are evil!

EPHESIANS 5:16

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE burden REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING
POWER OF GOD
AS IT HAS BEEN PROPHESED
A MASS EXODUS OF
EXODUS 15:1-21
all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians
the gangs, the drug dealers,
hamas, all terrorist cells=all the wicked
TODAY AS the spiritual flee
AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
they BE NO MORE
ACCORDING TO PSALM 37:10
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

LORD GOD OF HOSTS I THANK YOU THAT YOU PUT the
deep state in a state of confusion, LORD YOU MAKE
their chariots wheels hard to turn, and the chariots
difficult to drive SO THAT the deep state is UNABLE to

fulfill their evil plans and to steal ANY PART OF THE
NOVEMBER 5, 2024 GENERAL ELECTION.

EXODUS 14

000

I WILL SING TO THE LORD,
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

BOTH horse and driver:
HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

EXODUS 15:1-21

of their wickedness
AS THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS
TO STRIKE the wicked,

BEHOLD

'A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee.'

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

1

"Some of you
won't be able to face how far down
you have gone and will commit suicide.

AND

Some of you
WILL BE PUNISHED TO THE FULL EXTENT OF THE LAW EVEN UNTO
DEATH PENALTY--BY HANGING--AS PRESCRIBED BY THE LAW OF your
LAND FOR treason."

2

"Some of you

BECAUSE you HAVE HARDENED your hearts TOWARD THE LORD: I THE LORD your GOD AM INCAPACITATING some of you UNTIL you ARE BROUGHT TO REPENTANCE BEFORE THE LORD your GOD AND PUBLICLY CONFESS your evil deeds AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD."

3

"some of you

your hearts HAVE DIED WITHIN you AND you BECOME AS A STONE, AND I THE LORD your GOD WILL STRIKE you AND you WILL DIE. 1 SAMUEL 25:37-38 and the others AN ANGEL OF THE LORD SHALL STRIKE you DOWN, BECAUSE you DID NOT GIVE GOD THE GLORY. AND you BE EATEN BY WORMS AND BREATHE your LASTS, BUT THIS GOSPEL OF GRACE WILL CONTINUE TO SPREAD AND GROW ACTS 12:23-24 IN ORDER FOR THE LORD TO FULFILL HIS COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, PRESIDENT TRUMP AND THE LORD'S CHURCH ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM NOT one of you WILL SURVIVE; THIS DAY, TODAY BE LAID DEAD ON THE SHORE of your evil doings, AND of your evil deeds, BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS"

1 SAMUEL 2:9

4

"some of you

I HAVE BROUGHT ON you your own iniquity.
AND HAVE CUT you OFF IN your own wickedness;
I THE LORD your GOD AM CUTTING you OFF.

PSALM 94:20-23

AS IT IS WRITTEN

"They die IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."

JOB 34:20

I HAVE REBUKED the nations;
I HAVE DESTROYED the wicked;
I HAVE BLOTTED OUT your name FOREVER AND EVER!"

PSALM 9:5

5

"AND some of you
THIS DAY, TODAY
you PERISH AT THE PRESENCE OF GOD.

PSALM 68:2

FOR
GOD HOLDS your BREATH IN HIS HAND
AND OWNS ALL your WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

IN HIM you LIVE AND MOVE AND HAVE your BEING.

ACTS 17:28

AND WHAT HOPE HAS THE GODless WHEN HE IS CUT OFF,
WHEN GOD TAKES AWAY HIS LIFE?

JOB 27:8

IN HIS HAND IS THE LIFE OF EVERY CREATURE
AND THE BREATH OF ALL MANKIND.

JOB 12:10

WHAT DOES IT PROFIT A MAN TO GAIN THE WHOLE WORLD

AND LOSE HIS SOUL? OR WHAT CAN A MAN GIVE IN
EXCHANGE FOR HIS SOUL?

MARK 8:36-37

FOR
I THE LORD GOD DO NOT SPARE
MY enemies FROM DEATH.

AND IT IS APPOINTED FOR MEN TO DIE ONCE, BUT AFTER THIS THE
JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS OFFERED ONCE TO BEAR THE SINS OF
MANY. TO THOSE WHO EAGERLY WAIT FOR HIM
HE WILL APPEAR A SECOND TIME, APART FROM SIN, FOR
SALVATION. HEBREWS 9:27-28 BUT your names WILL BE FORGOTTEN
HEREAFTER FOREVER FROM PSALM 34:16 BECAUSE you DID NOT
ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR,
you did not REPENT AND TURN AWAY FROM your wicked ways and
your evil doings;
BE SILENCED IN THE GRAVE."

"BECAUSE THIS IS THE TIME FOR
you TO REAP THE HARVEST OF the seeds
you HAVE PLANTED

ACCORDING TO GENESIS 8:22."

"FOR DO NOT THINK THAT I HAVE COME TO ABOLISH THE
LAW--OF SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST--OR THE PROPHETS.
I HAVE NOT COME TO ABOLISH THEM, BUT TO FULFILL THEM.
FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS
AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN, WILL
DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL EVERYTHING IS
ACCOMPLISHED."

MATTHEW 5:17-18

SAYS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES.

they WERE a stench TO YOUR
AND OUR NOSTRILS LORD!

AND THE LORD REDEEMING THIS PROPHETIC
TIME LINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE
LORD, OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US.

PRAISE THE LORD

"everything that the deep state tried failed
the fraud failed, it all failed

AND TODAY PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
IS IN THE OVAL OFFICE AND SITTING
BEHIND THE PRESIDENT'S DESK
AND IS STILL OUR PRESIDENT."

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF;
AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD

no one SHALL BE ABLE TO LAY HANDS ON
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE!

no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
LORD YOU ARE HIS LIFE
AND THE LENGTH OF HIS DAYS!
GOD HOLDS PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S
BREATH IN HIS HAND AND OWNS ALL HIS WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

AND the evil one touches HIM NOT!
he has NO claim on
THE ANOINTED OF THE LORD PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.
AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP IS
COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED AND IT IS THE
SAME FOR VP NOMINEE JD VANCE, ROBERT F. KENNEDY
JR., PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS
WE
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND TRUTH

AND THE LORD
HAS RESTORED THE NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY
MAKING EVERYONE THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN
INDIVIDUAL,
HE HAS BROUGHT US BACK TO EDEN
THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH
FATHER LOVE FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE

I THANK THEE IN THE NAME OF JESUS

THE PURPOSE OF ALL THESE IS
TO INSTILL AND RESTORE
THE FEAR OF THE LORD ON THIS EARTH
AND IN THE HEARTS OF MEN,
WOMEN AND CHILDREN
IN EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE,
PEOPLE AND NATION
SO

I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS
FOR THE CLEANSING OF THE NATIONS
AND THEIR RESTORATION

IT IS FINISHED!
AS IT IS SAID

*"THAT THIS NATION, UNDER GOD,
SHALL HAVE A NEW BIRTH OF FREEDOM,
AND THAT GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE,
BY THE PEOPLE, FOR THE PEOPLE,
SHALL **NOT** perish FROM THE EARTH:"*

*FROM THE GETTYSBURG ADDRESS
BY PRESIDENT LINCOLN*

OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC

OUR GOD-GIVEN FREEDOM AND LIBERTY.
AMEN HALLELUJAH

AND WITH ME EACH PERSON IN THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA DECLARE AND STAND ON THIS:

*"I PLEDGE ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG OF THE UNITED
STATES OF AMERICA, AND TO THE REPUBLIC FOR
WHICH IT STANDS, ONE NATION UNDER GOD,
INDIVISIBLE, WITH LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL".*

THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG

AMEN HALLELUJAH

PRAISE THE LORD

THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT
GOD IS SEATED ON THE THRONE OF **MEN'S** HEARTS
GOD HAS THE RIGHT **PEOPLES** SEATED IN PLACES OF
GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY BOTH AT THE LOCAL
AND AT THE NATIONAL LEVELS.

FOR

RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS **OUR NATIONS**,
BUT SIN IS a disgrace to **ANY PEOPLE**.

PROVERBS 14:34

I EMPLOY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD
AND THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST
TO RELEASE **THE BLOOD** OF THE LAMB=**THE BLOOD** OF

THE CROSS=THE BLOOD OF CHRIST AGAINST every
CHILD molester, pornographer, every rapist, every
HUMAN trafficker, kidnapper, groomer, every abusive
parent, pastor/priest, and leader, and teacher, the
molech, baal worshipers, abortionists, murderers OF
THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN and AGAINST the
transgender advocates, the medical community, those
who are promoting abominations, and leaders who are
making bad laws and anyone who would teach, lead
THE CHILDREN the wrong way in THE SCHOOLS, COLLEGES,
UNIVERSITIES, LIBRARIES, MEDIA, ARTS, ENTERTAINMENT,
BUSINESSES, FAMILIES, CHURCHES, AND ANY OTHER PLACE.
I RELEASE THE FULL POWER OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD
JESUS CHRIST AND HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
AGAINST them, all their powers and ability to steal, kill and
destroy and deceive BE paralyzed, incapacitated in every
way, shape, or form and defeated IN AND REMOVED
FROM OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES
FOR OUR CHILDREN ARE OUR FUTURE
AND HUMAN BEINGS MEN AND WOMEN ALIKE
ARE GOD'S CREATION MADE IN HIS IMAGE
AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS
for the wages of sin is death
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE
THROUGH CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO *

1

IN THE NAME OF JESUS
FATHER LOVE WE PRAY FOR A SWEEPING
BAPTISM OF SALVATION, HEALING AND
DELIVERANCE ON 100,000 OF the lgbtq+
FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU THAT
ANYONE
LORD, PIERCE THE HEART OF ANYONE THAT I
KNOW that was living that lifestyle IS COUNTED
AMONG THOSE 100,000+ FOR YOU ARE ABLE
LORD TO DO ABOVE ALL THAT WE COULD EVER
ASK OR IMAGINE BY THE POWER OF LOVE AT
WORK WITHIN US.
I WASH THEM ALL IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND I THANK YOU FOR THEIR DELIVERANCE,
HEALING AND RESTORATION
AS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST
SENDS LABORERS
INTO HIS HARVEST field
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

2

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I BREAK THE BACK OF the lgbtq+ ideology
I CURSE AND WASH
that ideology IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
all its powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy PEOPLE'S LIVES
HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

AND SAVE THE CHILDREN
FOR
JESUS LOVES THE LITTLE CHILDREN
ALL THE CHILDREN OF THE WORLD
EVERY COLOR, EVERY RACE,
ALL ARE COVERED BY HIS GRACE
JESUS LOVES THE LITTLE CHILDREN
OF THE WORLD.

3

THANK YOU FOR RESTORING OUR JUDGES AS AT THE FIRST,
AND OUR COUNSELORS AS AT THE BEGINNING:
THAT THEY CONSIDER CAREFULLY WHAT THEY DO, FOR THEY ARE NOT
JUDGING FOR MAN, BUT FOR THE LORD, WHO IS WITH THEM WHEN
THEY RENDER JUDGMENT. AND NOW, MAY THE FEAR OF THE LORD
BE UPON THEM. THAT THEY BE CAREFUL WHAT THEY DO,
FOR WITH THE LORD OUR GOD THERE IS

NO injustice OR partiality OR bribery.

2 CHRONICLES 19: 6-7

WE THANK YOU, FATHER LOVE, THAT THE U.S. SUPREME COURT HAVE
REVERSED roe vs wade HOWEVER WE KNOW THAT the wicked have a
sinister plan to reduce THE POPULATION AND destroy THE CHILDREN,
one of them chemical castration, trans-genderism.

SO IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, WE ASK FOR
MERCY FATHER LOVE FOR THESE INNOCENT CHILDREN THEY ARE NOT
RESPONSIBLE FOR the actions OF THEIR PARENTS who caused THEM
TO take the vaccines and who did not stand for their CHILDREN
against the influence of wicked leaders,

SO WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THESE CHILDREN BE
FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY AND FILL THE EARTH WITH MORE CHILDREN AS
THEY GET MARRIED AND REVERSE AND RESTORE THE CHILDREN WHO
WERE SUBMITTED TO those mutilations
IN JESUS NAME AMEN

IT IS SAID:

"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS AND
PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES,
WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION"

SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:6

THEREFORE FATHER LOVE I ASK FOR MERCY
FOR ALL THE CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG
ADULTS WHO were submitted, suffered
mutilations in THEIR BODIES WHO EITHER
REGRETTED IT OR WHO DESIRE TO RETURN TO

WHAT YOU HAVE MADE THEM TO BE IN THEIR
BODIES--I WASH THEM ALL IN **THE BLOOD** OF THE
LAMB AND I AM OFFERING PRAYERS, BRING MY
PETITIONS AND I THANK YOU FOR HOLY GHOST
RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME ON EACH ONE OF
THEM AND REVERSE *the mutilations they*
underwent AND RESTORE THEM WHOLE SPIRIT,
SOUL AND BODY IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
SO BE IT.

I THANK YOU THAT YOUR GOODNESS
BRINGS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE
AND IT IS SAID "AND A LITTLE CHILD SHALL LEAD
THEM" THAT THEY LEAD THEIR **PARENTS,**
FAMILIES, THE WORLD, AND EVERYONE WHO
WILL LEARN ABOUT IT TO THE LORD.

4

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:
"FLEE FROM SEXUAL IMMORALITY. EVERY OTHER SIN A MAN CAN
COMMIT IS OUTSIDE HIS BODY, BUT HE WHO SINS SEXUALLY SINS
AGAINST HIS OWN BODY."

1 CORINTHIANS 6:18

"YET INSTEAD OF PREACHING ABSTINENCE
you SIGNED LAWS TO PROTECT AND EXPAND abortion,
WHEN IT IS WRITTEN:

'YOU MADE ALL THE DELICATE, INNER PARTS OF MY BODY
AND KNIT ME TOGETHER IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB.

THANK YOU FOR MAKING ME SO WONDERFULLY COMPLEX!
YOUR WORKMANSHIP IS MARVELOUS--HOW WELL I KNOW IT.
YOU WATCHED ME AS I WAS BEING FORMED IN UTTER SECLUSION,
AS I WAS WOVEN TOGETHER IN THE DARK OF THE WOMB.
YOU SAW ME BEFORE I WAS BORN.
EVERY DAY OF MY LIFE WAS RECORDED IN YOUR BOOK.
EVERY MOMENT WAS LAID OUT
BEFORE A SINGLE DAY HAD PASSED.'

PSALM 139:13-16

'CHILDREN ARE A HERITAGE FROM THE LORD, OFFSPRING A
REWARD FROM HIM. LIKE ARROWS IN THE HANDS OF A
WARRIOR ARE CHILDREN BORN IN ONE'S YOUTH. BLESSED
BE THE MAN, THE WOMAN WHOSE QUIVER IS FULL OF
THEM. THEY WILL NOT BE PUT TO SHAME WHEN THEY
CONTEND WITH THEIR OPPONENTS IN COURT.'

PSALM 127

"BUT you SACRIFICE COUNTLESS MILLIONS IN THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA AND BILLIONS AROUND THE WORLD OF MY UNBORN AND
NEWBORN SONS AND DAUGHTERS,
you CLAIM IS FOR 'WOMEN'S HEALTH'
SO WHERE ARE you WHEN THESE SCARED AND SCARRED WOMEN
YOU HELPED MURDER THEIR CHILDREN ARE CRYING OUT TO ME IN
THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT OR ARE CARRYING THIS GUILT AND
SHAME THROUGHOUT THEIR LIVES EVEN TO THEIR GRAVE FOR
HAVING ABORTED THEIR CHILDREN. and if you or the women say
that they have no guilt and feel no shame: 'you are of your father
the devil and the desires of your father you want to do. he was a
murderer from the beginning, not holding to THE TRUTH, for there is
no TRUTH in him. When he lies, he speaks his native language,
for he is a liar and the father of lies.' JOHN 8:44

"NEVERTHELESS, I HAVE RECEIVED ALL MY UNBORN AND NEWBORN
SONS AND DAUGHTERS BACK TO MY BOSOM AND I WANT YOU THE
WOMAN WHO ARE STILL CRYING OR ARE LIVING WITH THE SHAME

AND THE FEAR OF JUDGMENT FOR HAVING MURDERED YOUR CHILD,
ACKNOWLEDGE YOUR SIN AND REPENT, I AM FAITHFUL AND JUST TO
FORGIVE YOU YOUR SINS AND CLEANSED YOU FROM ALL
UNRIGHTEOUSNESS AND IF YOU HAVE NOT YET, THEN COME TO
JESUS AND BE YE CONVERTED AND I PROMISE YOU THAT YOUR SON,
YOUR DAUGHTER IS IN HEAVEN WAITING FOR YOU TO RAISE
HIM, TO RAISE HER WITHOUT THE BURDENS OF THIS WORLD.
THIS IS MY MERCY, AND THIS IS MY GRACE."

"AND OF you the wicked and unrighteous leaders,
SHOULD I ALSO SPEAK OF
your ONGOING pedophilia, CHILD sacrifice,
AND HUMAN trafficking AND cannibalism!
PREPARE TO MEET your GOD.

FOR BEHOLD, HE WHO FORMS MOUNTAINS AND CREATES THE WIND
AND DECLARES TO MAN WHAT ARE HIS THOUGHTS, HE WHO MAKES
DAWN INTO DARKNESS AND TREADS ON THE HIGH PLACES OF THE
EARTH, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME."

AMOS 4:12-13

5

FATHER LOVE WE JOIN PRESIDENT TRUMP
IN WHAT HE SAYS:
"WE'LL REBUILD AGAIN IN HONOR OF ALL THOSE WHO
PERISHED"
AND WE PRAY FOR ALL THE FAMILIES WHOSE LOVED
ONES HAVE PASSED AWAY FROM the coronavirus
and the vaccines OR FROM ANY OTHER REASON.
FATHER LOVE WE ALSO PRAY FOR THE PEOPLE IN

MAUI AND ANYBODY WHO SUFFERED FROM the hands
of the wicked WE PRAY THAT THE PEACE OF GOD THAT
SURPASSES ALL UNDERSTANDING GUARD ALL THEIR
HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; THE
SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD BRINGS THEM COMFORT IN
THOSE VULNERABLE MOMENTS
AND GIVES THEM THE STRENGTH TO CARRY ON
AND WE ASK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS TO AVENGE
THEM FROM WHAT the wicked HAVE DONE AND
RESTORE THEM WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY,
FINANCES, LANDS AND PROPERTIES
IN THE NAME OF JESUS SO BE IT.

6

"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN
AGAINST ALL ungodliness and unrighteousness of men,
who SUPPRESS THE TRUTH in unrighteousness,
BECAUSE WHAT MAY BE KNOWN OF GOD IS MANIFEST
IN them, FOR GOD HAS SHOWN IT TO them."

ROMANS 1:18-19

"CONSCIENCE IS THE PRESENCE OF GOD IN MANKIND"

*"I THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAVE MADE YOU IN MY IMAGE
AND AFTER MY LIKENESS, MEN AND WOMEN I MADE YOU
AND HAVE GIVEN YOU DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF MY
HANDS, I HAVE GIVEN TWO THINGS TO HUMAN BEINGS,
MEN AND WOMEN ALIKE, THE ABILITY TO REASON
AND THE POWER TO CHOOSE.*

YET

you CHOSE TO MEET your OWN NEEDS WITHOUT GOD.
you EXCHANGED THE TRUTH ABOUT GOD FOR A LIE, AND
WORSHIPED AND SERVED CREATED THINGS RATHER THAN THE
CREATOR--WHO IS FOREVER PRAISED. AMEN.

I THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY RESPECT your choice
IN THE HOPE THAT YOU WOULD COME TO YOUR SENSES
AND ESCAPE the snare of the devil,
who has taken you captive to do his will.

2 TIMOTHY 2:25

FOR IT IS APPOINTED FOR MEN TO DIE ONCE, BUT AFTER THIS THE
JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS OFFERED ONCE TO BEAR THE SINS OF
MANY. TO THOSE WHO EAGERLY WAIT FOR HIM HE WILL APPEAR A
SECOND TIME, APART FROM SIN, FOR SALVATION.HEBREWS 9:27-28

BUT

THE ISSUE IS WHEN you the wicked, unrighteous leaders **ARE**
MAKING legislations and laws **THAT ARE AFFECTING MY**
CHURCH, MY UNBORN, MY NEWBORN, MY MARRIAGE
INSTITUTION AND MY COUNTRIES ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM
AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES,
HAITI AND JAMAICA AND THE NATIONS ARE MY
INHERITANCE."

"you ARE DETERMINED TO HAVE AND SUBJECT EVERYONE TO your
wicked WAY OF DOING THINGS BY SHUTTING THE KINGDOM OF
HEAVEN IN MEN'S FACES. You yourselves DO NOT ENTER NOR WILL
YOU LET IN THOSE WHO WISH TO ENTER.

I HAVE WATCHED you YEAR AFTER YEAR
GO FROM BAD TO WORSE.

NOW THAT MY PEOPLE, MY CHURCH WHO ARE CALLED BY MY
NAME HAVE HUMBLLED THEMSELVES, AND PRAY AND SEEK
MY FACE, AND TURNED FROM THEIR WICKED WAYS, THEN I

**HAVE HEARD FROM HEAVEN, AND HAVE FORGIVEN THEIR SIN
AND AM HEALING THEIR LAND."**

2 CHRONICLES 7:14

7

**"ALL SCRIPTURE IS GIVEN BY INSPIRATION OF GOD, AND IS
PROFITABLE FOR DOCTRINE, FOR REPROOF, FOR CORRECTION, FOR
INSTRUCTION IN RIGHTEOUSNESS: THAT THE MAN OF GOD MAY
BE PERFECT, THOROUGHLY FURNISHED UNTO ALL GOOD WORKS."**

2 TIMOTHY 3:16-17

**KNOWING THIS FIRST, THAT NO PROPHECY OF THE SCRIPTURE IS OF
ANY PRIVATE INTERPRETATION.**

2 PETER 1:20

**FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS AWAY,
NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN, WILL DISAPPEAR FROM
THE LAW UNTIL EVERYTHING IS ACCOMPLISHED.**

MATTHEW 5:18

**THE LORD GOD SAID, "IT IS NOT GOOD FOR THE MAN TO BE ALONE.
I WILL MAKE A HELPER SUITABLE FOR HIM."**

**NOW THE LORD GOD HAD FORMED OUT OF THE GROUND ALL THE WILD
ANIMALS AND ALL THE BIRDS IN THE SKY. HE BROUGHT THEM TO THE MAN
TO SEE WHAT HE WOULD NAME THEM; AND WHATEVER THE MAN CALLED
EACH LIVING CREATURE, THAT WAS ITS NAME. SO THE MAN GAVE NAMES
TO ALL THE LIVESTOCK, THE BIRDS IN THE SKY AND ALL THE WILD ANIMALS.**

**BUT FOR ADAM NO SUITABLE HELPER WAS FOUND. SO THE LORD GOD
CAUSED THE MAN TO FALL INTO A DEEP SLEEP; AND WHILE HE WAS SLEEPING,
HE TOOK ONE OF THE MAN'S RIBS AND THEN CLOSED UP THE PLACE WITH
FLESH. THEN THE LORD GOD MADE**

**A WOMAN FROM THE RIB HE HAD TAKEN OUT OF THE MAN,
AND HE BROUGHT HER TO THE MAN.**

**THE MAN SAID,
"THIS IS NOW BONE OF MY BONES
AND FLESH OF MY FLESH;
SHE SHALL BE CALLED 'WOMAN,'
FOR SHE WAS TAKEN OUT OF MAN."**

**THIS IS WHY A MAN LEAVES HIS FATHER AND MOTHER
AND IS UNITED TO HIS WIFE, AND THEY BECOME ONE FLESH.**

ADAM AND HIS WIFE WERE BOTH NAKED, AND THEY FELT NO SHAME.

GENESIS 2:18-25

MARRIAGE SHOULD BE HONORED BY ALL AND THE MARRIAGE BED
KEPT UNDIFFERENTIATED, FOR GOD WILL JUDGE the sexually immoral and
adulterers.

HEBREWS 13:4

THIS IS THE FIRST AND OLDEST INSTITUTION
OF GOD GIVEN TO MANKIND.

YET

you INSTITUTE SAME SEX "MARRIAGE" AS A RIGHT.

WHEN IT IS WRITTEN:

"DO NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH YOUR NEIGHBOR'S WIFE AND DEFILE
YOURSELF WITH HER. DO NOT GIVE ANY OF YOUR CHILDREN TO BE
SACRIFICED TO MOLEK, FOR YOU MUST NOT PROFANE THE NAME OF YOUR
GOD. I AM THE LORD. DO NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH A MAN AS
ONE DOES WITH A WOMAN; THAT IS DETESTABLE=AN ABOMINATION.
DO NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH AN ANIMAL AND DEFILE YOURSELF
WITH IT. A WOMAN MUST NOT PRESENT HERSELF TO AN ANIMAL TO HAVE
SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH IT; THAT IS A PERVERSION."

LEVITICUS 18:20-23

AND

you CELEBRATE THAT DAY BY LIGHTING UP THE WHITE HOUSE WITH
THE COLORS OF THE RAINBOW;

you DEFILE THE VERY SYMBOL OF MY COVENANT WITH MEN AND
WITH THE ANIMALS.

AND GOD SAID:

"THIS IS THE SIGN OF THE COVENANT WHICH I MAKE BETWEEN ME AND YOU,
AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE THAT IS WITH YOU, FOR PERPETUAL
GENERATIONS: I SET MY RAINBOW IN THE CLOUD, AND IT SHALL BE FOR THE
SIGN OF THE COVENANT BETWEEN ME AND THE EARTH. IT SHALL BE, WHEN I
BRING A CLOUD OVER THE EARTH, THAT THE RAINBOW SHALL BE SEEN IN THE
CLOUD; AND I WILL REMEMBER MY COVENANT WHICH IS BETWEEN ME AND
YOU AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE OF ALL FLESH; THE WATERS SHALL NEVER
AGAIN BECOME A FLOOD TO DESTROY ALL FLESH. THE RAINBOW SHALL BE IN
THE CLOUD, AND I WILL LOOK ON IT TO REMEMBER THE EVERLASTING
COVENANT BETWEEN GOD AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE OF ALL FLESH THAT IS
ON THE EARTH. AND GOD SAID TO NOAH, "THIS IS THE SIGN OF THE

COVENANT WHICH I HAVE ESTABLISHED BETWEEN ME AND ALL FLESH THAT IS ON THE EARTH."

GENESIS 9:12-17

YET you BOASTFULLY DECLARE THAT YOUR PRESIDENCY WAS WITHOUT ANY SCANDAL?

"LIKE THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IS LIKE A MAN WHO SOWED GOOD SEED IN HIS FIELD; BUT WHILE MEN SLEPT, HIS enemy CAME AND SOWED TARES AMONG THE WHEAT AND WENT his way. BUT WHEN THE GRAIN HAD SPROUTED AND PRODUCED A CROP, THEN THE TARES ALSO APPEARED. SO THE SERVANTS OF THE OWNER CAME AND SAID TO HIM, 'SIR, DID YOU NOT SOW GOOD SEED IN YOUR FIELD? HOW THEN DOES IT HAVE TARES?'

HE SAID TO THEM,

'an enemy HAS DONE THIS.'

THE SERVANTS SAID TO HIM,

'DO YOU WANT US THEN TO GO AND GATHER THEM UP?'

BUT HE SAID,

'NO, LEST WHILE YOU GATHER UP THE TARES YOU ALSO UPROOT THE WHEAT WITH THEM. LET BOTH GROW TOGETHER UNTIL THE HARVEST, AND AT THE TIME OF HARVEST I WILL SAY TO THE REAPERS, 'FIRST GATHER TOGETHER the tares AND BIND them IN BUNDLES TO BURN them, BUT GATHER THE WHEAT INTO MY BARN.'"

MATTHEW 13:24-30

"DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT the wicked WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD? DO NOT BE DECEIVED: NEITHER the sexually immoral, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor men who submit to or perform homosexual acts, nor thieves, nor the greedy, nor drunkards, nor verbal abusers, nor swindlers, WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD."

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10

I PRAY THAT they, the wicked, unrighteous leaders **TOO CAN**
COME TO TESTIFY OF THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN
THE LAND OF THE LIVING FOR FATHER LOVE, IF YOU DID
IT FOR ME, IF YOU DID IT FOR **SAUL** WHO BECAME THE
APOSTLE PAUL YOU CAN CERTAINLY DO IT FOR **them**
IF **they** WANT YOU TO--**FOR AS LONG AS THEY ARE**
BREATHING no one is ever too far gone that he, she
cannot REPENT AND RECEIVE SALVATION IN CHRIST **FOR**
GOD=LOVE YOU **ARE NO RESPECTER OF PERSONS,**
BUT YOU ARE A RESPECTER OF FAITH.
FOR IT IS OF FAITH THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE.

AND

FAITH COMES BY HEARING AND HEARING BY THE WORD OF GOD!

ROMANS 10:17

BUT they will not **all** LISTEN.

AND THIS IS THE VERDICT:

THE LIGHT HAS COME INTO THE WORLD,

BUT men loved the darkness **RATHER THAN**
THE LIGHT BECAUSE their deeds were evil.

JOHN 3:19

IT REMAINS THAT

THE LIGHT SHINES IN the darkness,
AND the darkness **HAS NOT OVERCOME IT.**

JOHN 1:5

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD

LORD, I THANK YOU THAT

YOU **WILL NOT ALLOW** darkness TO outshine ISRAEL AND
JERUSALEM THE COUNTRY YOU CREATED BECAUSE YOU LOVE
THEM,

AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF OUR LOVE
FOR YOU FOR THE PURPOSE OF SPREADING
THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST
THROUGHOUT THE WORLD,
AND HAITI AND JAMAICA--
THE COUNTRIES OF OUR ANCESTORS--
AND THE U.S. TERRITORIES

YOU WILL NOT ALLOW darkness TO
OVERCOME US YOUR ARMY THE CHURCH.
WE THE LIGHT OF the world!

9

NOW

YOU GOD WHO SPEAK AGAIN AND AGAIN
though people do not recognize IT

TO the wicked, Joe Biden, Kamala Harris, Nancy Pelosi, Chuck
Schumer, Andrew Cuomo, Ralph Northam, Gavin Newsom, the left
stream media, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists
called the cabals and to the carnal **christians:**

SPEAK--TO ALL OF them--IN DREAMS, IN VISIONS OF THE NIGHT,
WHEN DEEP SLEEP FALLS ON them AS THEY LIE IN their BEDS,
WHISPER IN their EARS AND TERRIFY them WITH WARNINGS.

TO TURN them FROM doing wrong
AND KEEP them FROM pride,
TO PROTECT them FROM the grave,
FROM CROSSING OVER the river of death.

JOB 33:14-18

FOR TO BE carnally minded is death;
BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS LIFE AND PEACE.
BECAUSE the carnal mind is enmity against GOD:

FOR **it** IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE LAW OF GOD,
NEITHER INDEED CAN BE.
SO THEN **they** that are in the flesh CANNOT PLEASE GOD.

ROMANS 8:6-8

THUS
LORD OF THE HARVEST,
AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST **field**.

MATTHEW 9:38

WITH THE MESSAGE OF YOUR SALVATION
I THANK YOU THAT **they** ARE GENTLY INSTRUCTED, IN THE HOPE
THAT GOD WILL GRANT **them** REPENTANCE LEADING THEM TO A
KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH, AND THAT THEY WILL COME TO THEIR
SENSES AND ESCAPE FROM the trap of the devil, who has taken **them**
captive to do his will.

2 TIMOTHY 2:14-26

10

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the
terrorists=the cabals REPENT AND BE YE CONVERTED;
BY FAITH **they** JUST CALL UPON THE NAME OF THE LORD
AND BE SAVED. AND TURN AWAY FROM **their**
evildoings.

THEREFORE COME OUT FROM among them AND BE
SEPARATE, SAYS THE LORD. TOUCH NO UNCLEAN
THING, AND I WILL RECEIVE YOU. AND : "I WILL BE A
FATHER TO YOU, AND YOU WILL BE MY SONS AND
DAUGHTERS, SAYS THE LORD ALMIGHTY.

2 CORINTHIANS 6:18

THAT **they** UNDERSTAND THAT 'TILL **they** BREATHE **their**
LAST BREATH, IT IS NOT TOO LATE, IT IS NEVER TOO
LATE FOR AS LONG AS LIFE IS IN **them**, AND THE BREATH

OF GOD IS IN their nostrils.^{JOB 27:3}

THIS IS THE TESTIMONY OF ONE WHO WAS
MURDERING AND PERSECUTING THE CHURCH. THEN
SAUL BECAME PAUL AND AFTER HE SPENT MANY YEARS
OF BEING PREPARED BY CHRIST JESUS HE IS CALLED:
THE GREAT APOSTLE TO THE GENTILES=THOSE
WITHOUT GOD. HE BROUGHT MANY PEOPLE TO THE
LORD AND WROTE TWO THIRDS OF THE NEW
TESTAMENT.

11

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the
terrorists=the cabals *EXPERIENCE AN ENCOUNTER WITH THE LORD*
LIKE THAT OF SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL:
"THEN SAUL, STILL BREATHING THREATS AND MURDER AGAINST THE
DISCIPLES OF THE LORD, WENT TO THE HIGH PRIEST AND ASKED
LETTERS FROM HIM TO THE SYNAGOGUES OF DAMASCUS, SO THAT IF
HE FOUND ANY WHO WERE OF THE WAY, WHETHER MEN OR
WOMEN, HE MIGHT BRING THEM BOUND TO JERUSALEM.
AS HE JOURNEYED HE CAME NEAR DAMASCUS, AND SUDDENLY A
LIGHT SHONE AROUND HIM FROM HEAVEN. THEN HE FELL TO THE
GROUND, AND HEARD A VOICE SAYING TO HIM,
"SAUL, SAUL, WHY ARE YOU PERSECUTING ME:"
AND HE SAID, "WHO ARE YOU LORD?"
THEN THE LORD SAID,
"I AM JESUS, WHOM YOU ARE PERSECUTING.
IT IS HARD FOR YOU TO KICK AGAINST THE GOADS."
SO HE, TREMBLING AND ASTONISHED, SAID,
"LORD, WHAT DO YOU WANT ME TO DO?"
THEN THE LORD SAID TO HIM, "ARISE AND GO INTO THE CITY,

AND YOU WILL BE TOLD WHAT YOU MUST DO."

ACTS 9:1-6

12

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals, the unbelievers LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:

I, YOUR NAME _____, THANK CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD, WHO HAS GIVEN ME STRENGTH, THAT HE CONSIDERED ME TRUSTWORTHY, APPOINTING ME TO HIS SERVICE. EVEN THOUGH ONCE I WAS AT LEAST ONE OF THESE

CALL OUT YOUR SINS FROM THE LIST

a blasphemer and a persecutor and a violent person, a sexually immoral, an idolater, an adulterer a man who have sex with men, a thief, a greedy, a drunkard, a slanderer, a swindler, a liar, a proud, a self-centered, a fearful, an unbelieving, a vile, a murderer, a sexually immoral, practice magic arts, an idolater, a dog, practiced falsehood, a fornicater, an unclean, a lewdness, a sorcerer, a hater, a contentious, a jealous, outbursts of wrath, a selfish ambitious, dissensious, a heretic, envious, a reveler.

I WAS SHOWN MERCY BECAUSE I ACTED IN IGNORANCE AND UNBELIEF. THE GRACE OF OUR LORD WAS POURED OUT ON ME ABUNDANTLY, ALONG WITH THE FAITH AND LOVE THAT ARE IN CHRIST JESUS.

HERE IS A TRUSTWORTHY SAYING THAT DESERVES FULL ACCEPTANCE: CHRIST JESUS CAME INTO THE WORLD TO SAVE SINNERS--OF WHOM I AM the worst. BUT FOR THAT very reason I WAS SHOWN MERCY SO THAT IN ME, the worst of SINNERS, CHRIST JESUS MIGHT DISPLAY HIS IMMENSE PATIENCE AS AN EXAMPLE FOR THOSE WHO WOULD BELIEVE

IN HIM AND RECEIVE ETERNAL LIFE.

FROM 1 TIMOTHY 1:12-16

13

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:

I, YOUR NAME, A SERVANT OF CHRIST JESUS,--MADE TO BE A KING AND PRIEST FOR OUR GOD, CALLED TO BE AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AND SET APART FOR THE GOSPEL OF GOD--THE GOSPEL HE PROMISED BEFOREHAND THROUGH HIS PROPHETS IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES REGARDING HIS SON, WHO AS TO HIS EARTHLY LIFE WAS A DESCENDANT OF DAVID, AND WHO THROUGH THE SPIRIT OF HOLINESS WAS APPOINTED THE SON OF GOD IN POWER BY HIS RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD: JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD. THROUGH HIM WE RECEIVED GRACE AND AMBASSADORSHIP TO CALL ALL THE GENTILES=THE NATIONS= THE PEOPLE WITHOUT GOD TO THE OBEDIENCE THAT COMES FROM FAITH FOR HIS NAME'S SAKE. AND YOU ALSO ARE AMONG THOSE GENTILES WHO ARE CALLED TO BELONG TO JESUS CHRIST. TO ALL IN the world WHO ARE LOVED BY GOD AND CALLED TO BE HIS HOLY PEOPLE: GRACE AND PEACE TO YOU FROM GOD OUR FATHER AND FROM THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.

FROM ROMANS 1:1-7

14

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:

I, WHO WORSHIP GOD IN THE SPIRIT, REJOICE IN CHRIST JESUS, AND HAVE NO CONFIDENCE *in the flesh*, THOUGH I ALSO MIGHT HAVE CONFIDENCE *in the flesh through my accomplishments*. BUT WHATEVER THINGS WERE GAIN TO ME, THOSE THINGS I HAVE COUNTED AS LOSS FOR THE SAKE OF CHRIST. MORE THAN THAT, I COUNT ALL THINGS TO BE LOSS IN VIEW OF THE SURPASSING VALUE OF KNOWING CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, FOR WHOM I HAVE SUFFERED THE LOSS OF ALL THINGS, AND COUNT THEM BUT RUBBISH SO THAT I MAY GAIN CHRIST, AND MAY BE FOUND IN HIM, NOT HAVING A RIGHTEOUSNESS OF MY OWN DERIVED FROM THE LAW, BUT THAT WHICH IS THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST, THE RIGHTEOUSNESS WHICH COMES FROM GOD ON THE BASIS OF FAITH, THAT I MAY KNOW HIM AND THE POWER OF HIS RESURRECTION AND THE FELLOWSHIP OF HIS SUFFERINGS, BEING CONFORMED TO HIS DEATH; IN ORDER THAT I MAY ATTAIN TO THE RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD. NOT THAT I HAVE ALREADY OBTAINED, OR HAVE ALREADY BECOME PERFECT, BUT I PRESS ON SO THAT I MAY LAY HOLD OF THAT FOR WHICH CHRIST JESUS HAS ALSO LAID HOLD OF ME. BRETHREN, I DO NOT REGARD MYSELF AS HAVING LAID HOLD OF IT YET; BUT ONE THING I DO: FORGETTING WHAT LIES BEHIND AND REACHING FORWARD TO WHAT LIES AHEAD, I PRESS ON TOWARD THE GOAL FOR THE PRIZE OF THE UPWARD CALL OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS.

PHILIPPIANS 3:7-14

15

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals *LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:*
AND WHEN I CAME TO YOU, BRETHREN, I DID NOT COME WITH SUPERIORITY OF SPEECH OR OF WISDOM, PROCLAIMING TO YOU THE TESTIMONY OF GOD. FOR I DETERMINED TO KNOW NOTHING AMONG YOU EXCEPT JESUS CHRIST, AND HIM CRUCIFIED. I WAS WITH YOU IN WEAKNESS AND IN FEAR AND IN MUCH TREMBLING,

AND MY MESSAGE AND MY PREACHING WERE NOT IN PERSUASIVE
WORDS OF WISDOM, BUT IN DEMONSTRATION OF THE SPIRIT AND OF
POWER, SO THAT YOUR FAITH WOULD NOT REST ON THE WISDOM OF
MEN,

BUT ON THE POWER OF GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 2:1-5

THEREFORE I TESTIFY TO YOU THIS DAY THAT I AM INNOCENT
OF THE BLOOD OF ALL MEN. FOR I DID NOT KEEP FROM
DECLARING TO YOU THE WHOLE COUNSEL OF GOD.

ACTS 20:26-27

16

AS LONG AS the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters,

the terrorists=the cabals ARE STILL BREATHING

they CAN DECLARE WITH ME, THE CHURCH:

JESUS=YESHUA IS MY MASTER

AND GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT

BETWEEN HIM AND ME

AND I BELIEVE IN MY HEART THAT GOD RAISED HIM

FROM the dead, I KNOW I SHALL BE SAVED

AND ALSO DECLARE:

FINALLY I DRAW MY STRENGTH FROM THE LORD AND FROM HIS
MIGHTY POWER. I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE
ON SO THAT I AM ABLE TO STAND FIRM **AGAINST** the tactic of the
devil.

FOR MY STAND [IN OFFENSE] IS NOT AGAINST FLESH AND BLOOD BUT
AGAINST the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this
dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil **IN THE HEAVENLIES;**

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IS AGAINST them all

they HAVE BEEN DEFEATED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY;

**FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S,
AND THE VICTORY IS MINE.**

FOR THE LORD IS GOOD AND HIS MERCY HAS FOUND ME,
I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE ON TO RESIST
ON the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,
I STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES=THE BLOOD
COVENANT OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS;
TRUTH HAS GIRDED MY LOINS,
THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE
REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.

I AM CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,
NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD
WHICH I HAVE RECEIVED.

MY FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL OF PEACE,
A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.
I HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD TO QUENCH ALL the flaming arrows of
the evil one,
THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES MY
COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF the enemy CAN
PENETRATE.

AND I AM GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF SALVATION
THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT
SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.
AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,
THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A
DEFENSIVE ONE.

PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER
AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.
THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.
I AM WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND SUPPLICATION FOR
US AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT SPEECH MAY BE GIVEN US TO
OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN WITH BOLDNESS THE
MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE AMBASSADORS IN
CHAINS:
CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY

SO THAT I MAY HAVE THE COURAGE TO SPEAK,
AS I OUGHT;
FOR HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING IN EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE
AND HIS MERCY=HIS CHESED LOVE IS WATCHING OVER ME
AND OVER MY LOVED ONES BEING WILLING TO ACT
ON OUR BEHALF AT ANY GIVEN TIME;
I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE
THAT YOU HAVE TAKEN MY SPOUSE AND I
AND OUR CHILDREN TO WHERE YOU WANT US TO BE.
SECURED WITHIN THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE, I HIS BELOVED
DISREGARD **the enemy**; I AM INVINCIBLE SECURED IN GOD'S ARMOR
AND I GIVE MY ENTIRE ATTENTION TO THE EXERCISE OF THE
MINISTRIES TO WHICH I HAVE BEEN CALLED HEAVENWARD,
KNOWING JESUS MY SAVIOR IS THE LORD OF HOSTS=THE LORD
OF THE ANGEL ARMIES=THE LORD OF HEAVEN'S ARMIES,
JESUS CHRIST IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST!!!!!!!!!!

FROM EPHESIANS 6::10-20

AMEN, ALLELUIA

17

IT IS WRITTEN:

"FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH
PASS AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A
PEN, WILL DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL
EVERYTHING IS ACCOMPLISHED."

MATTHEW 5:18

"HEAVEN AND EARTH WILL PASS AWAY, BUT MY
WORDS WILL NEVER PASS AWAY."

MARK 13:31

"SO MY WORD THAT PROCEEDS FROM MY MOUTH
WILL NOT RETURN TO ME EMPTY, BUT IT WILL

**ACCOMPLISH WHAT I PLEASE, AND IT WILL PROSPER
WHERE I SEND IT."**

ISAIAH 55:11

THUS IT IS ALSO WRITTEN;

**"YOU WILL WIPE THEIR DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,
AND THEIR OFFSPRING FROM THE SONS OF MEN."**

PSALM 21:10

**"MAY HIS DESCENDANTS BE CUT OFF;
THEIR NAMES BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."**

PSALM 109:13

**"TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD;
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES
Wrongdoers WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;
THE OFFSPRING OF the wicked WILL PERISH.
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER."**

PSALM 37:27-29

**BUT I THE CHURCH SAY:
PRAISE THE LORD
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;**

JAMES 2:13

I PRAY THAT THE DESCENDANTS OF

**the wicked, unrighteous leaders, men and women who are preparing
destruction UNDERSTAND THAT THIS IS THE MERCY OF GOD THAT
THOUGH THE LORD OUR GOD VISITS THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS
ON THE CHILDREN, ON THE THIRD AND THE FOURTH GENERATIONS
OF THOSE WHO HATE HIM."**

EXODUS 20:5-6

"BUT THE LOVINGKINDNESS OF THE LORD IS FROM EVERLASTING TO

EVERLASTING ON THOSE WHO FEAR HIM, AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS
TO CHILDREN'S CHILDREN, TO THOSE WHO KEEP HIS COVENANT AND
REMEMBER HIS PRECEPTS TO DO THEM."

PSALM 103:17-18

THAT THEY UNDERSTAND THAT:

"THE SOUL WHO SINS IS THE ONE WHO WILL DIE.

**A SON WILL NOT BEAR the iniquity OF THE FATHER, AND A FATHER
WILL NOT BEAR the iniquity OF THE SON. THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF
THE RIGHTEOUS MAN WILL FALL UPON HIM, AND the wickedness of
the wicked man WILL FALL UPON him. BUT IF the wicked man
TURNS FROM ALL THE SINS he HAS COMMITTED, KEEPS ALL MY
STATUTES, AND DOES WHAT IS JUST AND RIGHT, HE WILL SURELY
LIVE,**

HE WILL NOT DIE."

EZEKIEL 18:20

**FOR THE BLOOD OF JESUS CONQUERS ALL SIN AND JUDGMENT
FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE.**

**BUT THERE IS A QUESTION OF generational curse WHICH IS REALLY
THE LAW OF SEED TIME AND HARVEST THAT STANDS FOREVER, "THE
POWER OF LIFE AND death IS IN THE TONGUE, AND THOSE WHO
LOVE IT WILL EAT ITS FRUIT."**

PROVERBS 18:21

**"AND WHATSOEVER A MAN
SOW THAT ALSO HE SHALL REAP"**

GALATIANS 6:7.

**THEREFORE, I PRAY THAT THEY TURN AWAY FROM THEIR
ANCESTORS OR PARENTS' sins THAT THEY DO NOT TAKE PART OF
their wicked deeds, THAT THEY REPENT--RECEIVE JESUS CHRIST AS
THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR, APPLY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE
LAMB OVER AND ROUND ABOUT THEM AND THEIR OWN FAMILY
AND DECLARE JESUS CHRIST IS LORD OVER THEM TO PROTECT THEM
FROM generational curses MEANING TO ALLOW THE GRACE OF GOD
TO WIPE OUT the harvest of bad seeds THAT THEY OR THEIR
PARENTS OR ANCESTORS HAVE SOWN, THAT THEY RENEW THEIR
MINDS IN THE WORD OF GOD THAT THEY BE SAVED AND BY THE
BLOOD OF THE LAMB, OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST THAT THEY BREAK
"the generational curses" SO THAT THEY LIVE--THEM AND THEIR**

CHILDREN AFTER THEM IN SPITE OF the evils DONE BY THEIR
ANCESTORS OR PARENTS, IN THE NAME OF JESUS; FATHER I PRAY,
THAT THEY BE NOT ASHAMED OF THE GOSPEL, BECAUSE IT IS THE
POWER OF GOD FOR SALVATION TO EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES,
FIRST TO THE JEW, THEN TO THE GREEK=THOSE WITHOUT GOD.
FOR THE GOSPEL REVEALS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD THAT COME
BY FAITH FROM START TO FINISH,
JUST AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"THE RIGHTEOUS WILL LIVE BY FAITH."

ROMANS 1:16

REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;
THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."

EZEKIEL 18:21, 30

FOR
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;

The satan, the devil:
you desist in your maneuvers **against** THESE PEOPLE'S **LIVES**.
IN THE NAME OF JESUS

18

I THE CHURCH **DO NOT** **despise** THE RICHES OF GOD'S
GOODNESS, FORBEARANCE, AND LONGSUFFERING,
KNOWING THAT THE GOODNESS OF GOD LEADS MANKIND
TO REPENTANCE!

THIS APPEAL IS TO you the wicked, unrighteous leaders in
power and authority and men and women who are preparing
destruction:

WHAT IS THE HOPE OF THE GODLESS WHEN HE IS CUT OFF,

WHEN GOD REQUIRES HIS LIFE?

JOB 27:8

FOR

IN HIS HAND IS THE LIFE OF EVERY CREATURE
AND THE BREATH OF ALL MANKIND.

JOB 12:10

WHAT DOES IT PROFIT A MAN TO GAIN THE WHOLE WORLD, YET
FORFEIT HIS SOUL? OR WHAT CAN A MAN GIVE IN EXCHANGE FOR
HIS SOUL?

MARK 8:36-37

FOR

IT IS APPOINTED FOR MAN TO DIE ONCE,
AND AFTER THAT TO FACE JUDGMENT.

HEBREWS 9:27

AS LONG AS GOD'S BREATH OF LIFE IS IN YOU

THERE IS HOPE FOR YOU:

FOR GOD LOVES YOU,

HE HATES YOUR SINS, YOUR actions

BUT HE LOVES YOU!

FOR GOD IS IN CHRIST RECONCILING HIMSELF TO THE WORLD
NOT COUNTING YOUR SINS AGAINST YOU. AND HE HAS
COMMITTED TO US THE MESSAGE OF RECONCILIATION.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:19

FOR THE WAGES OF SIN IS DEATH,
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE
IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.

ROMANS 6:23

ANYONE WHO CHOOSES TO BE A FRIEND OF the world:
BECOMES an enemy OF GOD.

JAMES 4:4

SO

THIS IS

AN INVITATION TO SALVATION IN CHRIST:

COME AS YOU ARE TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF
GOD BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT:

ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS REPENT OF YOUR EVIL HEART OF UNBELIEF
BY OPENING THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART AND RECEIVE.

SALVATION
IS OF THE LORD.

JONAH 2:9

"THE WORD IS NEAR YOU; IT IS IN YOUR MOUTH AND IN
YOUR HEART," THAT IS, THE MESSAGE CONCERNING FAITH
THAT WE PROCLAIM:

IF YOU DECLARE WITH YOUR MOUTH, "JESUS IS LORD," AND
BELIEVE IN YOUR HEART THAT GOD RAISED HIM FROM
THE DEAD, YOU WILL BE SAVED. FOR IT IS WITH YOUR
HEART THAT YOU BELIEVE AND ARE JUSTIFIED, AND IT IS WITH
YOUR MOUTH THAT YOU PROFESS YOUR FAITH AND ARE
SAVED. AS SCRIPTURE SAYS, "ANYONE WHO BELIEVES IN
HIM WILL NEVER BE PUT TO SHAME. FOR THERE IS NO
DIFFERENCE BETWEEN **JEW** AND **GENTILE**--THE SAME LORD IS
LORD OF ALL AND RICHLY BLESSES ALL WHO CALL ON HIM,
FOR, "EVERYONE WHO CALLS ON THE NAME OF THE LORD
WILL BE SAVED."

ROMANS 10:4-13

REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;
THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."

EZEKIEL 18:21, 30

FOR

MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;

The satan,
you desist in your maneuvers **against** THESE PEOPLE'S **LIVES**.
IN THE NAME OF JESUS

19

PRAISE THE LORD

MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;

THANK YOU, FATHER, LORD OF HEAVEN AND EARTH.
YOU'VE CONCEALED YOUR WAYS FROM SOPHISTICATES
AND KNOW-IT-ALLS, BUT SPELLED THEM OUT CLEARLY
TO ORDINARY PEOPLE.

YES, FATHER, THAT'S THE WAY YOU LIKE TO WORK.
THE FATHER HAS GIVEN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST ALL
THESE THINGS TO DO AND SAY. THIS IS A UNIQUE
FATHER-SON OPERATION, COMING OUT OF FATHER
AND SON INTIMACIES AND KNOWLEDGE. **NO ONE**
KNOWS THE SON THE WAY THE FATHER DOES, **NOR**
THE FATHER THE WAY THE SON DOES. **BUT HE IS NOT**
KEEPING IT TO HIMSELF; HE IS READY TO GO OVER IT
LINE BY LINE WITH YOU IF YOU ARE WILLING TO LISTEN.

ARE YOU TIRED?

WORN OUT?

BURNED OUT ON RELIGION?

COME TO JESUS.

GET AWAY WITH JESUS AND RECOVER YOUR LIFE.
HE'LL SHOW YOU HOW TO TAKE A REAL REST.
WALK WITH HIM AND WORK WITH HIM--
WATCH HOW HE DOES IT.
LEARN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE:
LEARN TO LIVE A LIFE LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
INSTEAD OF LIVING A LIFE DRIVEN BY THE LUST AND ENTICEMENT
OF YOUR OWN DESIRE. IN LIVING A HOLY SPIRIT LED LIFE, YOU ARE STILL
ACCOUNTABLE FOR YOUR ACTIONS BUT THE LORD IS RESPONSIBLE FOR YOUR
LIFE AND THE HOLY SPIRIT TO UNFOLD THE PLAN OF GOD FOR YOU.
HE WON'T LAY ANYTHING HEAVY
OR ILL-FITTING ON YOU.
KEEP COMPANY WITH HIM
AND YOU'LL LEARN TO LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY
IN CHRIST THE ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL HIS ANOINTINGS REMOVING THE
BURDENS AND DESTROYING THE YOKES FROM YOU AND YOUR OWNS
AND YOU END UP ENJOYING A LIFE OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH,
YOUR DAYS BE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH
AS YOU OBEY AND SERVE HIM.

ADAPTED FROM MATTHEW 11:28-30

20

JESUS CHRIST

WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD, DID NOT CONSIDER IT
ROBBERY TO BE EQUAL WITH GOD, BUT MADE HIMSELF OF
NO REPUTATION, TAKING THE FORM OF A BONDSERVANT,
AND COMING IN THE LIKENESS OF MEN. AND BEING FOUND
IN APPEARANCE AS A MAN, HE HUMBLLED HIMSELF AND
BECAME OBEDIENT TO THE POINT OF DEATH,
EVEN THE DEATH OF THE CROSS!
THEREFORE GOD EXALTED HIM TO THE HIGHEST PLACE AND

GAVE HIM THE NAME ABOVE ALL NAMES, THAT AT THE NAME
OF JESUS EVERY KNEE SHOULD BOW, IN HEAVEN AND ON
EARTH AND under THE EARTH, AND EVERY TONGUE CONFESS
THAT JESUS CHRIST IS LORD, TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE
FATHER.

PHILIPPIANS 2:6-10

SO
"THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,
THE LORD IS HIS NAME!

BUT

YOU THE GODLESS, THE UNBELIEVERS,
MUST RETURN TO YOUR GOD;
MAINTAIN LOVE AND JUSTICE,
AND WAIT FOR YOUR GOD ALWAYS."

HOSEA 12:5-6

WHY YOU MAY ASK?

DO YOU WANT TO BOW YOUR KNEE TO JESUS CHRIST
AND ACKNOWLEDGE THAT HE IS LORD WHILE
BURNING IN HELL OR WHILE ENJOYING THE PRESENCE
OF THE LORD IN HEAVEN? THEN BOW YOUR KNEE TO
HIM WHILE YOU ARE STILL ON THE EARTH FOR IN HIS
PRESENCE THERE IS FULLNESS OF JOY, AT HIS RIGHT
HAND PLEASURES FOREVER MORE!^{PSALM 16:11}

AND WHY DO I CARE?

FOR CHRIST'S LOVE COMPELS ME, BECAUSE I AM CONVINCED THAT
ONE died FOR ALL, AND THEREFORE ALL died. HE INCLUDED
EVERYONE IN HIS death SO THAT EVERYONE COULD ALSO BE
INCLUDED IN HIS LIFE, A RESURRECTION LIFE, A FAR BETTER LIFE
THAN PEOPLE EVER LIVED ON THEIR OWN.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:14-15

SO COME JOIN US INTO THE FAMILY OF GOD
REGARDLESS OF your lifestyle or the wrongs that
YOU HAVE DONE:
COME AS YOU ARE TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA
HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD BY THE RESURRECTION
POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS REPENT OF YOUR evil heart of unbelief
BY OPENING THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART AND RECEIVE.

SALVATION
IS OF THE LORD.

JONAH 2:9

IT IS NOT TOO LATE,
IT IS NEVER TOO LATE
AS LONG AS YOU ARE STILL BREATHING:
ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH
AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR EVEN BY JUST SAYING:

"LORD JESUS=YESHUA SAVE ME!"
AND HE WILL COME IN AND TRANSFORM YOUR LIFE AS YOU
LET HIM!

21

you said: "I WANT TO TELL YOU, GORSUCH. I WANT TO
TELL YOU, KAVANAUGH, YOU HAVE RELEASED THE
WHIRLWIND AND YOU WILL PAY THE PRICE. YOU WON'T
KNOW WHAT HIT YOU IF YOU GO FORWARD WITH THESE
AWFUL DECISIONS."

IS PROTECTING THE LIVES OF MY UNBORN AND NEWBORN
SONS AND DAUGHTERS "AWFUL DECISIONS"?

BY your WORDS you WILL BE JUSTIFIED
AND BY your WORDS you WILL BE CONDEMNED.

You are crying out saying: 'IT'S NOT FAIR, IT'S NOT JUST!'
IS IT FAIR, IS IT JUST FOR you TO MURDER IN THE USA AND
AROUND THE WORLD OF MY UNBORN AND NEW BORN SONS
AND DAUGHTERS?

AND HOW ABOUT *the ongoing pedophilia, CHILD sacrifice, AND*
HUMAN trafficking AND cannibalism you HAVE COMMITTED?
REMEMBER WHAT HAPPENED IN EGYPT WHEN MY PEOPLE
ISRAEL WERE THERE FLOURISHING AND MULTIPLYING:
THE KING OF EGYPT MURDERED ALL THE NEW BORN SONS OF
MY PEOPLE ISRAEL:

"THEN THE KING OF EGYPT SPOKE TO THE HEBREW MIDWIVES, OF WHOM THE
NAME OF ONE WAS SHIPHRAH AND THE NAME OF THE OTHER PUAH; AND HE
SAID, "WHEN YOU DO THE DUTIES OF A MIDWIFE FOR THE HEBREW WOMEN,
AND SEE THEM ON THE BIRTHSTOOLS, IF IT IS A SON, THEN YOU SHALL KILL
HIM; BUT IF IT IS A DAUGHTER, THEN SHE SHALL LIVE." BUT THE MIDWIVES
FEARED GOD, AND DID NOT DO AS THE KING OF EGYPT COMMANDED THEM,
BUT SAVED THE MALE CHILDREN ALIVE. SO THE KING OF EGYPT CALLED FOR
THE MIDWIVES AND SAID TO THEM, "WHY HAVE YOU DONE THIS THING, AND
SAVED THE MALE CHILDREN ALIVE?" AND THE MIDWIVES SAID TO PHARAOH,
"BECAUSE THE HEBREW WOMEN ARE NOT LIKE THE EGYPTIAN WOMEN; FOR
THEY ARE LIVELY AND GIVE BIRTH BEFORE THE MIDWIVES COME TO THEM."

THEREFORE GOD DEALT WELL WITH THE MIDWIVES, AND THE PEOPLE
MULTIPLIED AND GREW VERY MIGHTY. AND SO IT WAS, BECAUSE THE

MIDWIVES FEARED GOD,

THAT HE PROVIDED HOUSEHOLDS FOR THEM.

SO PHARAOH COMMANDED ALL HIS PEOPLE, SAYING,
"EVERY SON WHO IS BORN YOU SHALL CAST INTO THE RIVER AND
EVERY DAUGHTER YOU SHALL SAVE ALIVE."

EXODUS 1:15-22

AND IT WAS SO!

I KEEP you IN REMEMBRANCE OF WHAT HAPPENED IN EGYPT:
AFTER 430 YEARS OF SLAVERY WHEN I THE LORD THEIR GOD WANTED
TO BRING MY PEOPLE ISRAEL OUT OF BONDAGE AND THAT Pharaoh
REFUSED TO "LET MY PEOPLE GO":
THROUGH MOSES I THE LORD GOD BROUGHT JUDGMENT
UPON the enemies OF ISRAEL MY PEOPLE BY THE SWORD OF
THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD COMING OUT OF
HIS MOUTH. THEY DID NOT HAVE TO FIGHT ANY BATTLE
FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S.
I AM A PATIENT GOD BUT I DON'T FORGET,
I DO REMEMBER
THE LAW--OF SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST
"ABOUT MIDNIGHT I WENT THROUGHOUT EGYPT.
EVERY FIRSTBORN SON IN EGYPT DIED, FROM THE FIRSTBORN
SON OF PHARAOH, WHO SAT ON THE THRONE, TO THE
FIRSTBORN SON OF THE FEMALE SLAVE, WHO WAS AT HER
HAND MILL, AND ALL THE FIRSTBORN OF THE CATTLE AS
WELL. THERE WAS LOUD WAILING THROUGHOUT
EGYPT--WORSE THAN THERE HAS EVER BEEN OR EVER WILL BE
AGAIN. BUT AMONG THE ISRAELITES NOT A DOG DID BARK
AT ANY PERSON OR ANIMAL.' AND NOW you KNOW THAT
THE LORD MADE A DISTINCTION BETWEEN Egypt AND
ISRAEL."

EXODUS 12

22

AS A HUMAN BEING
WHY ARE YOU BEING FOUGHT OVER,
WHY IS YOUR SOUL BEING CONTENDED FOR AND

WHY ARE YOU WORTH THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST?

PRAISE THE LORD:

"YOU ARE THE MOST SOUGHT AFTER CREATURE
IN EXISTENCE,

YOU ARE THE MOST COVETED BEING
IN THE UNIVERSE:

demons want YOU,
they desire to live in YOU,
satan envies YOU,
he wants to be LIKE YOU,

the enemy CANNOT REPRODUCE YOU,
THAT he seeks to control YOU,
THE ANGELS WANT TO SERVE YOU,
THEY ALL WANT TO HELP YOU,

ALL THE PULSES, THE GRAVITATIONAL PULSE
OF ALL THE PLANETS ARE DESIGNED TO SUPPORT
LIFE ON ONE PLANET WHERE YOU LIVE

ALL OF IT IS DESIGNED FOR YOU,
THE PLANT AND ANIMALS ARE GROANING AND TRAVAIL TOGETHER
WANTING THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD
TO BE REVEALED TO THEM.

BECAUSE YOU ARE THE VASTEST SPARKLING
CREATURE ANYONE HAS EVER SEEN IN EXISTENCE

YOU ARE WANTED, YOU ARE DESIRED,
YOUR VALUE IS IMMEASURABLE,
SO MUCH SO THAT

THE ALMIGHTY GOD DESIRES FELLOWSHIP WITH YOU,
THE BREAD OF LIFE=JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD
BECAME FLESH TO DIE FOR YOU,"

AND THE HOLY SPIRIT WHOM THE UNIVERSE CANNOT CONTAIN
LONGS TO CONTAIN HIMSELF IN YOU TO FEED AND SHIELD YOU AND
LEAD YOU AND GUIDE YOU INTO ALL TRUTH, TO SEAL YOU AND KEEP

YOU UNTIL THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.
"YOU ARE THE MOST SOUGHT-AFTER PIECE OF PROPERTY
IN EXISTENCE WITH A FREE WILL,"
YOU HAVE THE ABILITY TO THINK, TO REASON
AND THE POWER TO CHOOSE.
AND BECAUSE
"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD ORDER THAT
HE CREATED IT TO BEING THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO
BRING YOU BACK INTO THE POSITION--OF A SON, A DAUGHTER--SO
HIS ORDER CAN BE COMPLETED AGAIN."
JOHN 3:16
YOU ARE THE ONLY DECIDING WITNESS
BETWEEN HEAVEN AND hell,
BETWEEN LIFE AND death,
BETWEEN THE BLESSING AND the curse!
"WORDS KILL, WORDS GIVE LIFE;
THEY'RE EITHER POISON OR FRUIT--YOU CHOOSE."
YOU HAVE BEEN PURCHASED AT A PRICE--THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF
CHRIST. THUS DO NOT trample THE SON OF GOD underfoot,
DO NOT treat AS AN unholy thing THE BLOOD OF THE COVENANT
THAT SANCTIFIED YOU,
AND DO NOT insult THE SPIRIT OF GRACE

23

GENESIS 1:26-28

"THEN GOD SAID, 'LET US MAKE MAN IN OUR IMAGE, ACCORDING TO
OUR LIKENESS; LET THEM HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE
SEA, OVER THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND OVER THE CATTLE, OVER ALL
THE EARTH AND OVER EVERY CREEPING THING THAT CREEPS ON THE
EARTH.' SO GOD CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE, IN THE IMAGE
OF GOD=LOVE HE CREATED HIM; MALE AND FEMALE--ADAM AND
EVE=BLOOD AND MOTHER OF ALL THEY ARE CALLED--HE CREATED
THEM. THEN GOD BLESSED THEM, AND GOD SAID TO THEM, 'BE

FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLY; FILL THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT; HAVE
DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA, OVER THE BIRDS OF THE AIR,
AND OVER EVERY LIVING THING THAT MOVES ON THE EARTH."

AND GENESIS 2:7

"AND THE LORD GOD FORMED MAN OF THE DUST OF THE GROUND,
AND BREATHED INTO HIS NOSTRILS THE BREATH OF LIFE; AND MAN
BECAME A LIVING BEING=ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE GOD."

MANKIND IS A SPIRIT, HE HAS A SOUL AND HE LIVES IN A BODY,
HE IS MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS.
THE NUMBER OF A HUMAN BEING IS 6 BECAUSE HE WAS RAISED OUT
OF THE EARTH ON THE 6TH DAY OF CREATION,
HE IS A TRIUNE BEING HE IS THREE 6's,
6 IN HIS SPIRIT, 6 IN HIS SOUL, AND 6 IN HIS BODY,
SO THE MAN HAS TO BE TAKEN OVER SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY.

AND

THE PLAN OF REDEMPTION HAS BEEN COMPLETED:

FOR

THE SON OF GOD APPEARED FOR THIS PURPOSE, TO
UNDO=DESTROY=LOOSEN=DISSOLVE the works of the devil.

1 JOHN 3:8

THE BLOOD OF JESUS CONQUERS ALL SIN AND JUDGMENT.
TO THE MEN AND WOMEN WHO HAVE ACCEPTED JESUS CHRIST AS
THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR WHO HAVE SURRENDERED THEIR LIVES TO
CHRIST HAVE BEEN TAKEN OVER SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY BY THE
HOLY SPIRIT, AS IT IS WRITTEN:

MAY GOD HIMSELF, THE GOD OF PEACE, SANCTIFY YOU THROUGH
AND THROUGH. MAY YOUR WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY BE
KEPT BLAMELESS AT THE COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST. THE
ONE WHO CALLS YOU IS FAITHFUL,
AND HE WILL DO IT."

1 THESSALONIANS 5:23-24

"THEN THE ANGEL SHOWED ME THE RIVER OF LIFE-GIVING WATER, SPARKLING
LIKE CRYSTAL, FLOWING FROM THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF THE LAMB DOWN

THE MIDDLE OF ITS STREET. ON EITHER SIDE OF THE RIVER GREW THE TREE OF
LIFE THAT PRODUCES FRUIT TWELVE TIMES A YEAR, ONCE EACH MONTH; THE
LEAVES OF THE TREES SERVE AS MEDICINE FOR THE NATIONS. NOTHING
accursed WILL BE FOUND THERE ANYMORE. THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF
THE LAMB WILL BE IN IT,
AND HIS SERVANTS WILL WORSHIP HIM;
THEY WILL LOOK UPON HIS FACE AND HIS NAME WILL BE ON
THEIR FOREHEADS. NIGHT WILL BE NO MORE, NOR WILL
THEY NEED LIGHT FROM LAMP OR SUN, FOR THE LORD GOD
SHALL GIVE THEM LIGHT AND THEY SHALL REIGN FOREVER
AND EVER."

REVELATION 22:1-5

BUT

they, the men and women who **REJECT THE PLAN OF**
REDEMPTION IN CHRIST JESUS, choose to take the mark of the
beast 6_{spirit}6_{soul}6_{body} willingly subject themselves to him and
declare, confirm his empowerment--spirit, soul and
body--over them and giving their allegiance to him **FOREVER!**

FOR

"it forced **ALL THE PEOPLE, SMALL AND GREAT, RICH AND POOR, FREE**
AND SLAVE, TO BE GIVEN a stamped image on **THEIR RIGHT HANDS**
OR THEIR FOREHEADS, SO THAT NO ONE COULD BUY OR SELL EXCEPT
ONE WHO HAD the stamped image of the beast's name or the
number--666--that stood for its name."

REVELATION 13:16-17

And the devil who deceived them, WAS THROWN INTO THE
POOL OF FIRE AND SULFUR, WHERE the beast AND the false
prophet WERE. THERE they WILL BE TORMENTED DAY AND
NIGHT FOREVER AND EVER.

REVELATION 20:10

NEXT I SAW A LARGE WHITE THRONE AND THE ONE WHO WAS SITTING ON IT.
THE EARTH AND THE SKY FLED FROM HIS PRESENCE AND THERE WAS NO PLACE
FOR THEM. I SAW THE DEAD, the great and the lowly, STANDING BEFORE THE
THRONE, AND SCROLLS WERE OPENED. THEN ANOTHER SCROLL WAS

OPENED, THE BOOK OF LIFE. THE DEAD WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO their deeds,

BY WHAT WAS WRITTEN IN THE SCROLLS.

THE SEA GAVE UP ITS dead;

THEN DEATH AND HADES GAVE UP THEIR DEAD.

ALL the dead WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO their deeds.

[BECAUSE THEY DID NOT TAKE, ACCEPT, RECEIVE THE GRACE OF GOD:

JESUS CHRIST IN THE HOLY SPIRIT].

THEN DEATH AND HADES WERE THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE.

(THIS POOL OF FIRE IS THE SECOND DEATH.) anyone whose name

WAS NOT FOUND WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE WAS

THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE.

REVELATION 20:11-15

"FOR the wages of sin=of unbelief is death,

BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS,

OUR LORD"

ROMANS 6:23

24

"LOVE HATH MADE OF ONE BLOOD ALL NATIONS OF MEN

FOR TO DWELL ON ALL THE FACE OF THE EARTH,

AND HAS DETERMINED THEIR PREAPPOINTED TIMES

AND THE BOUNDARIES OF THEIR DWELLINGS.

ACTS 17:26

"99.4% OF ALL MEN'S DNA ARE EXACTLY THE SAME;

AND WHAT ABOUT THE .6% OF YOUR DNA;

"GOD COMES TO YOU AT THE POINT OF CONCEPTION,

LIFE BEGINS AT CONCEPTION AND THE SPIRIT OF THAT LIFE BEGINS

BEFORE, FOR GOD KNEW YOU BEFORE YOU WERE IN THE WOMB.

SO HE KNEW YOUR SOUL, HE KNEW YOU, YOU WERE IN HIM IN THE

BEGINNING. HE JUST BREATHE OUT, WHEN HE BREATHE LIFE,

EVERYTHING ABOUT HIM IS LIFE. 'HE IS THE LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF

OUR DAYS.' AND SO AT YOUR CONCEPTION DID YOU KNOW THAT

WHEN THE SPERM AND THE EGG COLLIDE DID YOU KNOW THERE IS A

SPARK OF LIFE, THERE IS A LIGHTNING BOLT, TINY, A LITTLE SHAFT OF
LIGHTNING, THAT'S GOD COMING TO YOUR BABY SHOWER, HE
COMES TO YOUR BABY SHOWER AT THAT SPARK THAT'S HIM. BUT
DID YOU KNOW THAT GOD NEVER COMES, HE ALWAYS BRINGS A GIFT
TO THAT SHOWER AND IN THAT CONCEPTION OF THAT LIGHTNING
FLASH HE BROUGHT GIFTS TO YOU AND YOU BECAME UNIQUE AND IF
YOU THINK YOU DON'T HAVE A GIFT THEN WHY YOUR FINGERPRINT
IS DIFFERENT FROM ANYONE ELSE IN EXISTENCE OR THAT HAS EVER
EXISTED? IT'S BECAUSE YOUR GIFTS ARE UNIQUE TO YOU AND THEY
BURN ON THE TIPS OF YOUR FINGERS BECAUSE WHEN GOD GAVE
ADAM LIFE HE STRETCHED HIMSELF FINGER TIP TO FINGER TIP, EYE TO
EYE, NOSE TO NOSE, MOUTH TO MOUTH AND HE SHADOWED THE
MAN AND BREATHED INTO HIS NOSTRILS THE SPIRIT HE HAS
CREATED. SO WHEN HE CREATED YOU AT CONCEPTION HE GAVE
YOU A GIFT AND HE ALSO BRING A REVELATION OF HIMSELF AND SO
YOU CARRY A REVELATION OF GOD IN YOU TO REVEAL HIM TO **THE**
WORLD.

NO ONE WILL COME TO KNOW THAT GIFT UNLESS THEY MAKE JESUS
CHRIST THE LORD OF THEIR LIVES, **YOU'LL NEVER** KNOW THAT GIFT
OR REVEAL HIM. **AN UNSAVED PERSON** CAN REFLECT GOD
BUT **CANNOT REVEAL GOD"**

ROBIN D. BULLOCK

BUT

YOU ARE GOD'S EXPRESSION=GOD'S IMAGE=HIS ATTRIBUTES--GOD'S
DIVINE NATURE=HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS, AND HIS LOVE
AND YOU ARE GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE=GOD'S AUTHORITY ON **THIS**
EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

WHEN YOU ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR

25

THE QUESTION IS OFTEN ASKED
CAN YOU BE a gay CHRISTIAN?

I ASK YOU:

CAN YOU BE a murderous CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a cheating, a thieving CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a gossiping CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a fornicating CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE an adulterous CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a pedophilic CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a prideful CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a racist CHRISTIAN?

for the wages of sin is death

BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE

IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD

ROMANS 6:23

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"Anyone WHO CLAIMS TO BE IN THE LIGHT BUT hates A BROTHER OR SISTER IS STILL IN the darkness. ANYONE WHO LOVES THEIR BROTHER AND SISTER LIVES IN THE LIGHT AND THERE IS NOTHING IN THEM TO MAKE THEM stumble. BUT Anyone who hates A BROTHER OR SISTER IS in the darkness and walks around in the darkness. They do not know where They are going, because the darkness has blinded them."

1 JOHN 2:9-11

"JUST AS IT HAS TAUGHT YOU, REMAIN IN HIM.

AND NOW, DEAR CHILDREN, CONTINUE IN HIM, SO THAT WHEN HE APPEARS WE MAY BE CONFIDENT AND UNASHAMED BEFORE HIM AT HIS COMING. IF YOU CONSIDER THAT HE IS RIGHTEOUS, YOU ALSO KNOW THAT EVERYONE WHO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS ARE BEGOTTEN BY HIM."

1 JOHN 2:27-29

"EVERYONE WHO COMMIT SIN COMMITS LAWLESSNESS, FOR SIN IS LAWLESSNESS. BUT YOU KNOW THAT HE WAS REVEALED TO TAKE AWAY SINS, AND IN HIM THERE IS NO SIN. NO ONE WHO REMAINS IN HIM KEEP ON SINNING. NO ONE WHO CONTINUE TO SIN HAS EITHER SEEN HIM OR KNOWN HIM."

1 JOHN 3:1-7

"THE ONE WHO DOES WHAT IS SINFUL IS OF the devil, BECAUSE the devil HAS SINNED FROM THE BEGINNING. INDEED THE SON OF GOD WAS REVEALED TO DESTROY the works of the devil. NO ONE WHO IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD WILL CONTINUE TO SIN, BECAUSE GOD'S SEED REMAINS IN HIM; HE CANNOT GO ON SINNING, BECAUSE HE IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD. IN THIS WAY, THE CHILDREN OF GOD AND the children of the devil ARE MADE PLAIN; NO ONE WHO FAILS TO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS BELONGS TO GOD, NOR ANYONE WHO DOES NOT LOVE HIS BROTHER AND SISTER."

1 JOHN 3:8-10

"WE KNOW THAT WE HAVE PASSED FROM death TO LIFE, BECAUSE WE LOVE EACH OTHER. WHOEVER DOES NOT LOVE REMAINS in death. EVERYONE WHO HATES HIS BROTHER OR SISTER is a murderer, AND YOU KNOW THAT NO murderer HAS ETERNAL LIFE RESIDING IN him."

1 JOHN 3:15

FOR IT REMAINS THAT:

"A GOOD MAN BRINGS GOOD THINGS OUT OF THE GOOD STORED UP IN HIS HEART, AND AN EVIL MAN BRINGS EVIL THINGS OUT OF THE EVIL STORED UP IN HIS HEART. FOR OUT OF THE ABUNDANCE OF THE HEART YOUR MOUTH SPEAKS.

LUKE 6:45

BUT I SAY TO YOU THAT FOR EVERY IDLE WORD MEN MAY SPEAK, THEY WILL GIVE ACCOUNT OF IT IN THE DAY OF JUDGMENT. FOR BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE ACQUITTED=JUSTIFIED AND MAKE RIGHT

WITH GOD AND BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE CONDEMNED.

MATTHEW 12:36-37

DEATH AND LIFE ARE IN THE POWER OF THE TONGUE,
AND THOSE WHO LOVE IT AND INDULGE IT WILL EAT ITS FRUIT
AND BEAR THE CONSEQUENCES OF THEIR WORDS."

PROVERBS 18:21

DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT wrongdoers WILL NOT INHERIT THE
KINGDOM=THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF GOD? DO NOT BE
DECEIVED: NEITHER the sexually immoral NOR idolaters NOR
adulterers NOR men who have sex with men, NOR thieves NOR the
greedy NOR drunkards NOR slanderers NOR swindlers WILL INHERIT
THE KINGDOM OF GOD=WILL WALK IN THE POWER AND AUTHORITY
OF GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10

BECAUSE they have forfeited **IT**.

26

NOW

you spirits blinding THE EYES OF ALL THE ELECTS THAT ARE STILL OUT
THERE IN THE WORLD OR LIVING LIKE THE WORLD, you STOP WHAT
you are doing TO KEEP THEM OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND
KEEP THEM FROM KNOWING THE TRUTH THAT WILL SET THEM FREE.

IN JESUS' NAME, you STOP NOW FOR WE CANCEL
all your assignments IN THE NAME OF JESUS
WE ASK THE LORD OF THE HARVEST, THEREFORE,
TO SEND LABORERS INTO HIS HARVEST FIELD.

MATTHEW 9:38

WITH THE WORD OF THEIR SALVATION, HEALING AND THEIR
DELIVERANCE FOR YOU KNOW WHO THEY WILL LISTEN TO;

TO OPEN THEIR EYES, SO THAT THEY MAY TURN FROM darkness TO
LIGHT, AND FROM the power of the satan UNTO GOD, THAT THEY
MAY RECEIVE FORGIVENESS OF sins, AND AN INHERITANCE AMONG
US WHICH ARE SANCTIFIED BY FAITH THAT IS IN JESUS CHRIST.

WE CLAIM ALL THE ELECTS THAT ARE STILL OUT THERE IN THE
WORLD OR LIVING LIKE THE WORLD FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

LORD, YOUR GOODNESS BRINGS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE,
I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING THEM TO THEIR KNEES=TO REPENTANCE,
AMEN.

WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE THEIR SALVATION AND DELIVERANCE
AND RESTORATION, THAT THEY COME
TO KNOW AND BELIEVE YOUR LOVE FOR THEM.
IN FAITH WE PRAISE YOU FOR IT AND
FATHER LOVE, WE THANK YOU
FOR EVERY SOUL THAT HAS COME AND ARE STILL COMING
FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION
INTO THE BODY OF CHRIST,
THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN EVEN THROUGH THE NIGHTS.
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

27

DON'T BE SATISFIED IN BEING A SPIRITUALLY DEAD OFFSPRING OF
GOD ON YOUR WAY TO HELL AWAY FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE
LORD AND FROM THE GLORY OF HIS MIGHT.^{1 THESSALONIANS 1:9} INTO THE
FIERY FURNACE, WHERE THERE WILL BE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF
TEETH^{MATTHEW 13:42} WHEN ALL YOUR SINS PAST, PRESENT AND FUTURE
HAVE ALREADY BEEN FORGIVEN BY THE BLOOD OF JESUS^{PSALM 103:12, 1 JOHN}
^{1:9} AND NONE OF YOUR GOOD DEEDS, AND NO AMOUNT OF MONEY
CAN PURCHASE YOU A TICKET TO HEAVEN FOR IT IS ONLY BY GRACE
THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS-YESHUA THAT WE ARE SAVED.
DO YOU REALISE THAT WHETHER YOU ARE IN HEAVEN
OR IN HELL FOR ETERNITY YOU WILL BE WORSHIPPING
THE LORD JESUS CHRIST:
"GOD EXALTED HIM TO THE HIGHEST PLACE

AND GAVE HIM THE NAME THAT IS ABOVE EVERY NAME,
THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS EVERY KNEE WILL BOW,
OF THOSE WHO ARE IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND **UNDER** THE
EARTH AND EVERY TONGUE ACKNOWLEDGE THAT JESUS
CHRIST IS LORD, TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER."

PHILLIPIANS 2:9-11

OUR LORD JESUS-YESHUA IS THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN
FROM THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.

REVELATION 13:8

THEN I HEARD EVERY CREATURE IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND
UNDER THE EARTH AND ON THE SEA, AND ALL THAT IS IN THEM,

SAYING:

TO HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE AND UNTO THE LAMB
BE PRAISE AND HONOR AND GLORY AND POWER,
FOR EVER AND EVER!

REVELATION 5:13

WOULD **YOU** PREFER FOR ETERNITY
BOW DOWN BEFORE THE LORD **YOUR** GOD WHILE
IN HEAVEN CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY
AND ARRAYED IN HIS SPLENDOR
OR WHILE BURNING IN THE FIERY FURNACE OF HELL?
THE CHOICE IS **YOURS** TO MAKE
AND **YOU** CAN ONLY MAKE IT WHILE **YOU** ARE STILL ALIVE!

28

NO MAN CAN WORK FOR TWO MASTERS. HE WILL HATE ONE AND
LOVE THE OTHER. OR HE WILL OBEY ONE AND DESPISE THE OTHER.
YOU CANNOT WORK FOR BOTH GOD AND MONEY=SERVING THE
SPIRIT OF MAMMON.

MATTHEW 6:24

BECAUSE PEOPLE LOVE **MONEY** THEY DO ALL KINDS OF WRONG
THINGS. SOME **PEOPLE** HAVE STOPPED BELIEVING IN GOD
BECAUSE THEY WANT **MONEY** SO MUCH. AND IT BRINGS THEM

MANY TROUBLES.

1 TIMOTHY 6:10

ENTER THROUGH THE NARROW GATE. FOR WIDE IS THE GATE AND BROAD AND EASY TO TRAVEL IS THE PATH THAT LEADS THE WAY TO DESTRUCTION AND ETERNAL LOSS, AND THERE ARE MANY WHO ENTER THROUGH IT. BUT SMALL IS THE GATE AND NARROW AND DIFFICULT TO TRAVEL IS THE PATH THAT LEADS THE WAY TO LIFE, AND THERE ARE FEW WHO FIND IT.

MATTHEW 7:13-15

FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS NOT A MATTER OF EATING AND DRINKING, BUT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, PEACE AND JOY IN THE HOLY SPIRIT FOR WHOEVER SERVES CHRIST IN THIS WAY IS PLEASING TO GOD AND APPROVED BY MEN.

ROMANS 14:17-18

KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THIS:

EVERYTHING YOU ARE GOING TO RECEIVE FROM GOD WILL BE: THROUGH THE BLOOD COVENANT PROMISES IN THE WORD=JESUS CHRIST=THE SON OF GOD BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT BY FAITH WALKING IN THE LOVE OF GOD.

SO FIRST AND MOST IMPORTANTLY SEEK (AIM AT, STRIVE AFTER) THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS [HIS WAY OF DOING AND BEING RIGHT--THE ATTITUDE AND CHARACTER OF GOD], AND EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO YOU IN SURPLUS.

MATTHEW 6:33

29

IT IS WRITTEN:

"FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN, WILL DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL EVERYTHING IS ACCOMPLISHED."

MATTHEW 5:18

"HEAVEN AND EARTH WILL PASS AWAY, BUT MY

WORDS WILL NEVER PASS AWAY."

MARK 13:31

**"SO MY WORD THAT PROCEEDS FROM MY MOUTH
WILL NOT RETURN TO ME EMPTY, BUT IT WILL
ACCOMPLISH WHAT I PLEASE, AND IT WILL PROSPER
WHERE I SEND IT."**

ISAIAH 55:11

THUS IT IS ALSO WRITTEN;

***"YOU WILL WIPE THEIR DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,
AND THEIR OFFSPRING FROM THE SONS OF MEN."***

PSALM 21:10

***"MAY HIS DESCENDANTS BE CUT OFF;
THEIR NAMES BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."***

PSALM 109:13

***"TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD;
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES
Wrongdoers WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;
THE OFFSPRING OF the wicked WILL PERISH.
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER."***

PSALM 37:27-29

BUT I THE CHURCH SAY:

PRAISE THE LORD

MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;

JAMES 2:13

I PRAY THAT THE DESCENDANTS OF

**the wicked, unrighteous leaders, men and women who are preparing
destruction UNDERSTAND THAT THIS IS THE MERCY OF GOD THAT**

THOUGH THE LORD OUR GOD VISITS THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS
ON THE CHILDREN, ON THE THIRD AND THE FOURTH GENERATIONS
OF THOSE WHO HATE HIM."

EXODUS 20:5-6

"BUT THE LOVINGKINDNESS OF THE LORD IS FROM EVERLASTING TO
EVERLASTING ON THOSE WHO FEAR HIM, AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS
TO CHILDREN'S CHILDREN, TO THOSE WHO KEEP HIS COVENANT AND
REMEMBER HIS PRECEPTS TO DO THEM."

PSALM 103:17-18

THAT THEY UNDERSTAND THAT:

"THE SOUL WHO SINS IS THE ONE WHO WILL DIE.

A SON WILL NOT BEAR the iniquity OF THE FATHER, AND A FATHER
WILL NOT BEAR the iniquity OF THE SON. THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF
THE RIGHTEOUS MAN WILL FALL UPON HIM, AND the wickedness of
the wicked man WILL FALL UPON him. BUT IF the wicked man
TURNS FROM ALL THE SINS he HAS COMMITTED, KEEPS ALL MY
STATUTES, AND DOES WHAT IS JUST AND RIGHT, HE WILL SURELY
LIVE,
HE WILL NOT DIE."

EZEKIEL 18:20

FOR THE BLOOD OF JESUS CONQUERS ALL SIN AND JUDGMENT
FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE.

BUT THERE IS A QUESTION OF generational curse WHICH IS REALLY
THE LAW OF SEED TIME AND HARVEST THAT STANDS FOREVER, "THE
POWER OF LIFE AND death IS IN THE TONGUE, AND THOSE WHO
LOVE IT WILL EAT ITS FRUIT." PROVERBS 18:21 "AND WHATSOEVER A MAN
SOW THAT ALSO HE SHALL REAP" GALATIANS 6:7.

THEREFORE, I PRAY THAT THEY TURN AWAY FROM THEIR
ANCESTORS OR PARENTS' sins THAT THEY DO NOT TAKE PART OF
their wicked deeds, THAT THEY REPENT--RECEIVE JESUS CHRIST AS
THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR, APPLY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE
LAMB OVER AND ROUND ABOUT THEM AND THEIR OWN FAMILY
AND DECLARE JESUS CHRIST IS LORD OVER THEM TO PROTECT THEM
FROM generational curses MEANING TO ALLOW THE GRACE OF GOD

TO WIPE OUT the harvest of bad seeds THAT THEY OR THEIR
PARENTS OR ANCESTORS HAVE SOWN, THAT THEY RENEW THEIR
MINDS IN THE WORD OF GOD THAT THEY BE SAVED AND BY THE
BLOOD OF THE LAMB, OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST THAT THEY BREAK
"the generational curses" SO THAT THEY LIVE--THEM AND THEIR
CHILDREN AFTER THEM IN SPITE OF the evils DONE BY THEIR
ANCESTORS OR PARENTS, IN THE NAME OF JESUS; FATHER I PRAY,
THAT THEY BE NOT ASHAMED OF THE GOSPEL, BECAUSE IT IS THE
POWER OF GOD FOR SALVATION TO EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES,
FIRST TO THE JEW, THEN TO THE GREEK=THOSE WITHOUT GOD.
FOR THE GOSPEL REVEALS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD THAT COME
BY FAITH FROM START TO FINISH,
JUST AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"THE RIGHTEOUS WILL LIVE BY FAITH."

ROMANS 1:16

REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;
THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."

EZEKIEL 18:21, 30

FOR
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;

REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;
THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."

EZEKIEL 18:21, 30

I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST
FOR SENDING LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

IT IS DONE; IT IS ACCOMPLISHED FOR
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER.

THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.

PSALM 9:16

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO *

1

AND IT REMAINS THAT

"THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA, THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF AND A FAITHFUL
WORLD LEADER--A MIGHTY WARRIOR: DONALD J.
TRUMP AND PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU AND ALL OF
US THE RIGHTEOUS WITH OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES=EACH OF
OUR KINGDOMS=OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN ARE
COMPLETELY INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND
PROVIDED FOR BY THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY AS WE
ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH!"
THE FEAR OF GOD CAME ON ALL THE SURROUNDING
KINGDOMS WHEN THEY HEARD HOW THE LORD HAD
FOUGHT AGAINST the enemies OF PRESIDENT DONALD

J. TRUMP AND **OF** PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU,
OF ALL OF US **THE** **RIGHTEOUS**.
AND **OUR** KINGDOMS ARE AT PEACE,
FOR **OUR** GOD HAS GIVEN US REST ON EVERY SIDE.

WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE THE END-TIME TRANSFER OF
WEALTH, GOODS, AND PROPERTY BEING IN FULL
FORCE FROM **the wicked**
TO **US** **THE** **RIGHTEOUS** AS THE LORD LEADS **US**."
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, GOD

IT IS THE LORD OUR GOD WHO HAS GIVEN **US** POWER TO
ACQUIRE WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE
COVENANT HE HAS SWORN TO **OUR** FOREFATHERS
ABRAHAM,
ISAAC, AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS DAY.
DEUTERONOMY 8:18

2

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME
DOWN PUT AN END TO **the actions of** *the wicked against*
PRESIDENT TRUMP AND WE **THE** **RIGHTEOUS**,
AND **OUR** **NATIONS**
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I COMMAND
the wicked to crawl back into their holes
AND WAIT FOR THE LORD'S PERFECT TIMING
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

3

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I CURSE

tyranny and terror and chaos

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST
RESURRECTION FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES
them IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES, LANDS,
AND TERRITORIES;

THERE BE no breaches IN OUR WALLS,
no exiles, no outcries IN OUR STREETS,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=YESHUA
OUR MESSIAH

HE IS OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,
OUR GOD, IN WHOM WE TRUST
FATHER LOVE WE THANK YOU FOR THE SWEET SOFT
RAIN AND SNOW YOU GIVE US IN DUE SEASONS, AND
FOR THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH
AND WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR FAMILIES,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' GROUNDS AND FOR
COOL BREEZES IN THE SUMMER AND WARM BREEZES
IN THE WINTER, ALL OF THEM FOR OUR WELL-BEING
AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, FATHER I CLAIM THE
GARDEN OF EDEN'S WEATHER AND NATURE AND ITS
FORTUNES FOR OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

4

AND THE FAME OF US THE ARMY OF GOD,

THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA HAS GONE OUT INTO
ALL LANDS; AND THE LORD BROUGHT THE FEAR OF US
UPON ALL NATIONS.

1 CHRONICLES 14:16-17

FOR
LORD,

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH
YOU BOUGHT WITH YOUR OWN BLOOD
AND WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME
WE THE BRIDE OF CHRIST
WE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM
ARE THE REASON WHY YOU
DID NOT AND COULD NOT AND WILL NOT!
FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION
THE REVELATION OF US THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF
GOD=LOVE.

YOU ARE PRESENTING US TO YOURSELF
THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR
WITHOUT spot or wrinkle or any such thing
WE BE HOLY--SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY--WITHOUT
blemish.

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND
THE GLORY AND BECAUSE WE BELONG TO YOU LORD
OUR GOD; OURS IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER
AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

5

I HAVE ASKED THE LORD FOR RAIN IN SPRINGTIME;
THE LORD MAKES THE STORM CLOUDS, AND HE WILL
GIVE EVERYONE SHOWERS OF RAIN AND CROPS IN THE
FIELD.

ZACHARIA 10:1

6

WE THE ARMY OF GOD THEREFORE DID AS THE LORD
OUR GOD COMMANDED US, AND--WE ARE HOLDING
BACK the luciferian age
AND ARE PROCLAIMING LIBERTY THROUGHOUT
ALL THE LAND TO ALL ITS INHABITANTS

LEVITICUS 25:10

UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE
DEAD IN CHRIST INTO GLORY
WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of
oppression, judgement, and punishment,
without OUR going down into silence.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.

PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

7

I THANK YOU THE LORD OF THE HARVEST FOR TODAY'S
HARVEST OF SOULS INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER
AS YOU SENT LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD

FOR THE FULL NUMBER OF THE ELECTS
INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER;

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR
MY NEW BROTHERS AND SISTERS

THAT WITH ME THEY CAN ALSO DECLARE
AS FOR ME AND MY FAMILY
WE WILL SERVE THE LORD!
HALLELUYAH, AMEN=SO BE IT

9

"SO THE LORD SAVED THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND THE NATIONS THAT DAY
OUT OF the hand of the cabals, illuminati, the
luciferians, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE
NATIONS SAW the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians
dead ON THE SEASHORE of their wickedness. THUS
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS
SAW THAT GREAT WORK WHICH THE LORD HAD DONE
IN THEIR GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS IN
THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE;
SO THE PEOPLE FEARED THE LORD,
AND BELIEVED THE LORD
AND HIS SERVANTS THE PROPHETS."

EXODUS 14:30-31

10

BY THIS TIME THE WHOLE CHURCH AND, IN FACT,
EVERYONE WHO HEARD OF THESE THINGS HAVE
A HEALTHY RESPECT FOR GOD.
THEY KNOW GOD IS NOT TO BE TRIFLED WITH.

ACTS 5:1-11

11

BECAUSE TWO OF US ON THE EARTH AGREE AS TOUCHING THESE
DEMANDS WE DECLARE, THEY BE DONE FOR US BY OUR FATHER IN
HEAVEN. FOR WHERE TWO OR THREE GATHER TOGETHER IN THE
NAME OF JESUS, HERE IS HE WITH US.

MATTHEW 18:19-20

AMEN, ALLELUIA!

12

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST HAVE RAISED OUR HANDS TO
THE LORD GOD MOST HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND
EARTH AND PROFESS THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US

AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED

all OUR enemies

BUT THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES

AMEN=SO BE IT LORD;

AND SO IT IS,

AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST

13

NOW

THE LORD'S WONDERS ARE BEING MULTIPLIED
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER

TERRITORIES, IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, IN HAITI
AND JAMAICA AND AROUND THE WORLD!

EXODUS 11:9

14

NOW

THE WORLD KNOW THAT HE THE LORD IS THE LORD GOD, NOW THAT
HE HAS GAINED HONOR FOR HIMSELF OVER Joe Biden, Kamala Harris,
their cabinet, their uncircumcised government and
administration=the cabals=illuminati, luciferians their entire system
and establishments.

EXODUS 14:17-18

NOW

THE LORD GAINS GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH REDEEMING
THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY HE HAS
GIVEN US AND COMPLETELY DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies!

15

the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO
THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY
they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

16

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST HAVE RAISED OUR HANDS TO
THE LORD GOD MOST HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND
EARTH AND PROFESS THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US
AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED all OUR enemies
AND PROSPER US BUT THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES
AMEN=SO BE IT LORD;

AND SO IT IS,
AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST

FOR JESUS CHRIST THE SAME
YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER!
HEBREWS 13:8

17

THE EARTH WAS ROCKED AT THE SOUND OF HIS VOICE FROM THE MOUNTAIN, BUT NOW HE HAS PROMISED, "ONCE AND FOR ALL I WILL NOT ONLY SHAKE *the systems of the world, BUT ALSO the unseen powers IN THE HEAVENLY REALM!"* NOW THIS PHRASE "ONCE AND FOR ALL" CLEARLY INDICATES THE FINAL REMOVAL OF THINGS THAT ARE SHAKING, THAT IS, *the old order, SO ONLY WHAT IS UNSHAKABLE WILL REMAIN. SINCE WE ARE RECEIVING OUR RIGHTS TO AN UNSHAKABLE KINGDOM FATHER LOVE WE ARE EXTREMELY THANKFUL AND OFFER, YOU, GOD THE PUREST WORSHIP THAT DELIGHTS YOUR HEART AS WE LAY DOWN OUR LIVES IN ABSOLUTE SURRENDER, FILLED WITH AWE. FOR OUR GOD IS A HOLY, DEVOURING FIRE!*

HEBREWS 12:25-29 TPT

18

**HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS
PUT THE FEAR OF THE LORD UPON *THE PEOPLE OF THE*
WORLD AND THAT THEY KNOW GOD IS NOT TO BE
TRIFLED WITH!
AND BY DIVINE INTERVENTION
HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE COMES DOWN
AND REVERSES *THE FRAUD* THEY WOULD**

TRY TO COMMIT IN THE COMING ELECTION
AND ALL ELECTIONS TO COME
THIS IS TO YOUR GLORY, GOD OUR FATHER
SO THAT THE SON OF GOD MAY BE GLORIFIED
THROUGH IT!

19

THUS

EVERYTHING THAT NEEDS TO BE SHAKEN
ARE BEING SHAKEN IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES
"FOR THERE IS NOTHING HIDDEN THAT WILL NOT
BE DISCLOSED, AND NOTHING CONCEALED
THAT WILL NOT BE BROUGHT TO LIGHT."

MARK 4:22

20

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU DO THE SAME IN
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA AND
THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD FOR THE NATIONS ARE
THE LORD'S INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF
THE EARTH HIS POSSESSION.
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

21

THUS

WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE
REFINED OUR dross IN THE FURNACE AND HAVE REMOVED

ALL OUR alloy IN THE NAME OF JESUS,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

NOW WE BE CALLED THE COUNTRIES OF
RIGHTEOUSNESS, THE FAITHFUL COUNTRIES.

ISAIAH 1:26

WE THANK YOU FOR THE RESTORATION OF THE SEVEN
AREAS OF INFLUENCE IN OUR COUNTRIES:

"FOR THE LORD IS OUR JUDGE,
THE LORD IS OUR LAWGIVER,
THE LORD IS OUR KING;
HE WILL SAVE US."

ISAIAH 33:22

22

PRAISE THE LORD

WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS THRIVE, THE CITY REJOICES,
AND WHEN the wicked perish, THERE ARE SHOUTS OF JOY.

PROVERBS 11:10

LORD I THANK YOU THAT YOU HAVE DONE THE SAME
IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, IN HAITI AND JAMAICA
AND THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD FOR AS THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES SO GOES THE
WORLD.

23

PRAISE THE LORD

WE COME, AND HAVE RETURNED TO THE LORD.

HE HAD TORN US TO PIECES
BUT HE IS HEALING US;
HE HAD INJURED US
BUT HE IS BINDING UP OUR WOUND.
AFTER TWO DAYS HE HAS REVIVED US;
ON THE THIRD DAY HE IS RESTORING US,
THAT WE MAY LIVE IN HIS PRESENCE.
WE HAVE ACKNOWLEDGED THE LORD;
WE HAVE PRESSED ON TO ACKNOWLEDGE HIM.
AS SURELY AS THE SUN RISES,
HE HAS APPEARED;
HE HAS COME TO US LIKE THE WINTER RAINS,
LIKE THE SPRING RAINS THAT WATER THE EARTH.

HOSEA 6:1-3

24

HE CHANGES TIMES AND SEASONS;
HE DEPOSES KINGS AND RAISES UP OTHERS.
HE GIVES WISDOM TO THE WISE
AND KNOWLEDGE TO THE DISCERNING
HE REVEALS DEEP AND HIDDEN THINGS;
HE KNOWS WHAT LIES IN DARKNESS,
AND LIGHT DWELLS WITH HIM.
I THANK AND PRAISE YOU, GOD OF MY ANCESTORS:
YOU HAVE GIVEN ME WISDOM AND POWER,
YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO ME WHAT WE ASKED OF YOU,
YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO US THE DREAM OF THE KING.

DANIEL 2:21-23

25

UNTO OUR DAY OF REDEMPTION

FATHER LOVE WE RECEIVE:

R ESTORE TO US

E VERYTHING

S atan

T OOK

AND WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE AND PROSPERITY IN OUR NATIONS,
IN OUR GOVERNMENTS, AND ADMINISTRATIONS,
IN OUR BUSINESSES, IN OUR STATES, IN OUR CITIES, IN OUR
STREETS, IN OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES!

AND THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO OUR mortal BODIES
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

IT REMAINS:

THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF US THE RIGHTEOUS.

PROVERBS 3:33

WE WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH

26

PRAISE THE LORD, O THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
HAITI AND JAMAICA, AND THE WHOLE WORLD,
I PRAISE YOU MY GOD, I ZION!
FOR YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED THE BARS OF OUR
GATES; YOU HAVE BLESSED OUR CHILDREN WITHIN US.
YOU MAKE PEACE IN OUR BORDERS,
AND FILL US WITH THE FINEST WHEAT.

PSALM 147:12-14

PRAISE THE LORD,
AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

27

FOR the secret power of lawlessness is already at work;
BUT THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO NOW HOLDS it BACK
WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL HE IS TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY
AND WE, THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE GLORIOUS CHURCH, WITH
HIM FOR HE IS WITH US, AND IS IN US AND WALKS IN US AND
HE WILL NEVER LEAVE US NOR FORSAKE US.

HEBREWS 13:5, 2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

AND THEN the lawless one=the antichrist **WILL BE REVEALED,**
whom **THE LORD JESUS WILL OVERTHROW** WITH THE BREATH
OF HIS MOUTH **AND DESTROY** BY THE SPLENDOR OF HIS
COMING.

2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-8

28

"ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH
WILL REMEMBER AND TURN TO THE LORD,
AND ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE NATIONS
WILL BOW DOWN BEFORE HIM,
FOR DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD
AND HE RULES OVER THE NATIONS."

PSALM 22:27-28

29

"those great beasts, which are four, are four kings
which arise out of THE EARTH. BUT THE SAINTS OF

THE MOST HIGH SHALL RECEIVE THE KINGDOM,
AND POSSESS THE KINGDOM FOREVER,
EVEN FOREVER AND EVER."

DANIEL 7:17

30

"AS I WATCHED, this horn was waging war against
THE SAINTS AND prevailing against THEM,
UNTIL THE ANCIENT OF DAYS ARRIVED AND
PRONOUNCED JUDGMENT IN FAVOR OF THE SAINTS OF
THE MOST HIGH, AND THE TIME CAME FOR THEM TO
POSSESS THE KINGDOM."

DANIEL 7:21-22

31

"AND THE KINGDOM AND DOMINION, AND THE
GREATNESS OF THE KINGDOM UNDER THE WHOLE
HEAVEN, ARE BEING GIVEN TO THE PEOPLE OF THE
SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH, WHOSE KINGDOM IS AN
EVERLASTING KINGDOM, AND ALL DOMINIONS SHALL
SERVE AND OBEY HIM.
THIS IS THE END OF THE MATTER."

DANIEL 7:27-28

32

FATHER LOVE WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE THAT
"SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE ARE NOW COMING
THROUGHOUT THE CHURCH, **BUT** THESE will be followed by seven
years of famine, **WHEN** ALL THE ABUNDANCE IN THE CHURCH will be

forgotten. When the famine has ravaged the land, no trace OF THE ABUNDANCE will be found in the land because of the famine that follows IT---SO UTTERLY SEVERE WILL THAT FAMINE BE THAT THE CHURCH HAD BEEN CALLED TO GLORY=THE CITY OF HEAVEN MEANS THE MATTER HAS BEEN REAFFIRMED BY GOD AND THAT GOD WILL SOON BRING IT ABOUT."

from Genesis 41:29-32

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS"

(THE LORD REAFFIRMED THIS TO ME ON DECEMBER 29, 2012 AT 2:18PM
AND ASKED ME TO BRING IT HERE AS PART OF THE COVENANT)

33

**FOR THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED
WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF THE LORD,
AS THE WATERS COVER THE SEA.**

HABAKKUK 2:14

34

PRAISE THE LORD

"RESURRECTION LIFE HAS COME

TO RAISE THE BRIDE FROM every bed of death.

"UNLESS A GRAIN OF WHEAT FALLS INTO THE EARTH AND DIES
IT REMAINS ALONE BUT IF IT DIES IT BEARS MUCH FRUIT."

"THIS IS A NEW DAY FOR THE LORD'S POWER"

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LORD HAS COME AND

HAS RETURNED LIFE FOR death,

MULTIPLICATION OF MUCH FOR the oppression of lack,

REDEMPTION OF TIME FOR the years of pain,

RESTORATION OF HOPE FOR the heart of despair,

AND MIRACLES IN THE PLACE OF the mundane=the normal

TO US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES.

35

NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE VAULT BETWEEN THE WATERS TO SEPARATE WATER FROM WATER; THE SKY, THE LAND AND THE SEAS, THE OCEANS, THE WHOLE EARTH, ALL ITS ELEMENTS, EVERYTHING IN IT AND ITS FOUNDATIONS!!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE PLANT AND ANIMAL KINGDOMS, NATURE, THE WEATHER AND THE FOUR SEASONS, ALL THE VEGETATIONS, SEED-BEARING PLANTS AND TREES ON THE LAND THAT BEAR FRUIT WITH SEED IN IT, AND THE GREAT CREATURES OF THE SEA AND EVERY LIVING THING WITH WHICH THE WATER TEEMS AND THAT MOVES ABOUT IN IT, AND EVERY WINGED BIRD AND THE WILD ANIMALS, THE LIVESTOCK, ALL THE CREATURES THAT MOVE ALONG THE GROUND; BE FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY, AND FILL THE WATERS IN THE SEAS, AND LET THE FOWL MULTIPLY IN THE EARTH!!!!!!!!

THE FEAR AND DREAD OF EVERYONE IN OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE ON ALL THE BEASTS OF THE EARTH, AND ON ALL THE BIRDS IN THE SKY, ON EVERY CREATURE THAT MOVES ALONG THE GROUND, AND ON ALL THE FISH IN THE SEA; THEY ARE GIVEN INTO OUR HANDS. EVERYTHING THAT LIVES AND MOVES ABOUT ARE FOOD FOR US. JUST AS THE LORD GAVE US THE GREEN PLANTS, HE HAS NOW GIVEN US EVERYTHING.

36

NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE SWEET AND SOFT RAIN AND SNOW THE LORD OUR GOD GIVES US IN DUE SEASONS AND THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH AND WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' GROUNDS!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE MORNING DEW, AND THE CRISP AIR OF THE MORNING, THE WARMTH OF THE DAY, THE AIR WE BREATHE, AND THE COOL BREEZE OF THE NIGHT THAT REFRESHES US.

37

NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

**PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE AIR, THE SUN, THE MOON, AND THE STARS,
THE GALAXIES, THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE!!!!!!!!!!**

**PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES'
RIVERS AND LAKES AND STREAMS AND PONDS, CASCADES, WATERFALLS,
LAGOONS AND POOLS AND HILLS AND MOUNTS WHERE THE GOLD IS GOOD
AND AROMATIC RESIN AND ONYX ARE ALSO THERE AND THE ARCTICS!!!!!!!!**

**PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES'
CITIES, STATES, AND COUNTRIES, OUR WHITE HOUSE, OUR WASHINGTON D.C.,
OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES AND OUR GARDENS OF
EDEN, OF DELIGHT, OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR SUPPLIES--PHYSICAL
MONEY, FINANCES, FOOD AND WATER!!!!!!!!**

**PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE EVERY GOOD THING THAT THE LORD GOD HAS
CREATED!!!!!!!!**

**PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE EVERYONE WHO IS NAMED BY YOUR NAME
LORD, MY GOD, WHOM YOU FORMED AND SHAPED!!!!!!!!**

38

***O GOD IN ZION, TO YOU EVEN SILENCE IS PRAISE!
YOU WHO ANSWERS PRAYER,
ALL OF HUMANITY COMES BEFORE YOU WITH THEIR REQUESTS.
THOUGH WE ARE OVERCOME BY OUR **MANY SINS**,
YOUR SACRIFICE COVERS OVER **THEM ALL**.
HOW BLESSED IS THE ONE YOU CHOOSE
TO LIVE NEAR YOU IN YOUR COURTS.
THE BEAUTY OF YOUR HOUSE,
YOUR HOLY TEMPLE, SATISFIES US.
YOU ANSWER OUR PRAYERS WITH AMAZING WONDERS
AND WITH AWE-INSPIRING DISPLAYS OF POWER.
YOU ARE THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO HELPS US LIKE A FATHER.
EVERYONE EVERYWHERE LOOKS TO YOU,***

FOR YOU ARE THE CONFIDENCE OF ALL THE EARTH,
EVEN TO THE FARTHEST ISLANDS OF THE SEA.
WHAT JAW-DROPPING, ASTOUNDING POWER IS YOURS!
YOU ARE THE MOUNTAIN MAKER WHO SETS THEM ALL IN PLACE.
YOU MUZZLE THE ROAR OF THE MIGHTY SEAS
AND THE RAGE OF MOBS WITH THEIR NOISY RIOTS.
O GOD, TO THE FARTHEST CORNERS OF THE PLANET
PEOPLE WILL STAND IN AWE,
STARTLED AND STUNNED BY YOUR SIGNS AND WONDERS.
SUNRISE BRILLIANCE AND SUNSET BEAUTY
BOTH TAKE TURNS SINGING THEIR SONGS OF JOY TO YOU.
YOUR VISITATIONS OF GLORY BLESS THE EARTH;
THE RIVERS OF GOD OVERFLOW AND ENRICH IT.
YOU PAINT THE WHEAT FIELDS GOLDEN
AS YOU PROVIDE RICH HARVESTS.
EVERY FIELD IS WATERED WITH THE ABUNDANCE OF RAIN--
SHOWERS SOAKING THE EARTH AND SOFTENING ITS CLOUDS,
CAUSING SEEDS TO SPROUT THROUGHOUT THE LAND.
YOU CROWN THE EARTH WITH THE FRUITS OF YOUR GOODNESS.
WHEREVER YOU GO,
THE TRACKS OF YOUR CHARIOT WHEELS DRIP WITH OIL.
LUXURIANT GREEN PASTURES BOAST OF YOUR BOUNTY
AS YOU MAKE EVERY HILLSIDE BLOSSOM WITH JOY.
THE GRAZING MEADOWS ARE COVERED WITH FLOCKS,
AND THE FERTILE VALLEYS ARE CLOTHED WITH GRAIN,
EACH ONE DANCING AND SHOUTING FOR JOY,
CREATION'S CELEBRATION!
THEY'RE ALL SINGING THEIR SONGS OF PRAISE TO YOU!

PSALM 65

AND
BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER,
FROM WHOM COMES ALL PEACE,
FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED
HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING
AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER!

PEACE BE IN THE HEAVENLIES!

PEACE BE STILL
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

WE THE CHURCH=WE THE EKKLESIA HAVE THE
POWER AND THE AUTHORITY TO CHANGE TIME,
NOT the occult world; THEREFORE BOW your knee
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST the completion of a
new world order and a new world government
WAS NOT AND WILL NOT BE BROUGHT AND WAS
NOT AND WILL NOT BE ESTABLISHED BEFORE, ON,
BETWEEN, AFTER 02-22-2022 AND 03-22-2022
AND BY 2030 OR AT ANY OTHER TIME
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE

that plan

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

ON THIS EARTH TILL AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY
OF US THE CHURCH TO GLORY
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the occult world

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS=THIS TIME OF GRACE
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the seed of the serpent and serpent venom,

chip implants, and any hidden deed of darkness,

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS=THIS TIME OF GRACE

they SHALL NOT affect, infect, afflict

PEOPLE'S BODIES, LIVES, SOULS

to control and prevent THEM FROM KNOWING GOD

AND REMEMBERING HIS LOVE FOR THEM

"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD
ORDER THAT HE CREATED IT TO BE THAT HE GAVE HIS
ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO BRING US TO BRING YOU
BACK INTO THE POSITION--OF SONS AND
DAUGHTERS--SO HIS ORDER CAN BE COMPLETED
AGAIN."

FROM JOHN 3:16

THE LORD HAS PUT ALL THINGS UNDER YOUR FEET
THEN

ABOVE ALL PROSPER AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH
EVEN AS YOUR SOUL PROSPERS IN JESUS CHRIST
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR=THE WORD OF GOD=THE
RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

I WASH IN **THE BLOOD** OF THE LAMB ALL THE
CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS AROUND

THE WORLD AND THEY SHALL **NOT** BE affected,

infected, afflicted by the seed of the serpent

by the serpent venom, chip implants,

by the hidden deeds of darkness

THANKING YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THEIR

PROTECTION, DELIVERANCE OF AND FOR THEIR

RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION AND

PROVISIONS FOR THE SAKE OF YOUR POSTERITY

ABBA,

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

JESUS CHRIST;

PRAISE THE LORD

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

"IT IS FINISHED!"

JESUS IS LORD OVER HIS WHOLE **CREATION**

**"I AM THE SAME, YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER"**

"I AM THE LORD, I DO NOT CHANGE!"

AND

**THERE IS NO shadow OF TURNING WITH ME;
WHOEVER IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,
AND WHOEVER DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME scatters."**

MATTHEW 12:30

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

"I AM THE BREAD OF LIFE.

***HE WHO COMES TO ME SHALL NEVER HUNGER,
AND HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME SHALL NEVER THIRST."***

JOHN 6:35

"I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD.

***HE WHO FOLLOWS ME SHALL NOT WALK
in darkness, BUT HAVE THE LIGHT OF LIFE."***

JOHN 8:12

***"MOST ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU,
I AM THE DOOR OF THE SHEEP."***

JOHN 10:7

"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

THE GOOD SHEPHERD GIVES HIS LIFE FOR THE SHEEP."

JOHN 10:11

"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD;

***AND I KNOW MY SHEEP,
AND AM KNOWN BY MY OWN."***

JOHN 10:14

"I AM THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE.

***HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME, THOUGH HE MAY DIE,
HE SHALL LIVE."***

JOHN 11:25

"I AM THE WAY AND THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE

NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER EXCEPT
THROUGH ME JESUS CHRIST"

JOHN 14:6

"I AM THE TRUE VINE,
AND MY FATHER IS THE VINEDRESSER."

JOHN 15:1

"LOOK UNTO ME, AND BE YE SAVED, ALL THE ENDS OF
THE EARTH: FOR I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD,
AND THERE IS none else."

ISAIAH 45:22

"I AM WHO I AM THIS IS MY NAME FOREVER
THIS IS MY TITLE FOR ALL GENERATIONS"

EXODUS 3:15

SAYS THE SOVEREIGN LORD GOD

PRAISE THE LORD

*the satan, the devil, or your minions:
"your mischief has returned upon your own head,
and your violent dealing has come down
upon your own pate."*

PSALM 7:16

LORD,

"MOVE IN ON THE SCENE AND TELL the devil

IN MY PRESENCE, 'BOW your KNEE!'"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD

FROM US THE RIGHTEOUS.
THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS
FOR PROTECTING US THE OIL.

THE LORD GOD HAS VINDICATED US
IN HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS;

the wicked ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS;
they GNASH their teeth AND WASTE AWAY
the desires OF the wicked COME TO nothing.

PSALM 112

their own eyes have SEEN their DESTRUCTION;
AND they have DRUNK FOR themselves
THE CUP OF THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.

JOB 21:20

"BUT AS TRULY AS I LIVE,
ALL THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED
WITH THE GLORY OF THE LORD."

NUMBER 14:21

"NOT BY might, NOR by power
BUT BY MY SPIRIT,
BY DIVINE INTERVENTION,"
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD!

AMEN, HALLELUJAH

PRAISE THE LORD

WE GO TO THE SONGS REPERTOIRE
TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD FOR HIS GRACE AND MERCY
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS WE SING,
WE ONLY USE THEM TO HELP US PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD

AND ONCE AGAIN I LOOK UPON THE CROSS WHERE YOU DIED

I'M HUMBLE BY YOUR MERCY AND I'M BROKEN INSIDE

ONCE AGAIN I THANK YOU

ONCE AGAIN I POUR OUT MY LIFE

THANK YOU FOR THE CROSS (3X)

MY FRIEND

MATT REDMAN

OR

AND ALL I HAVE I LAY AT YOUR FEET

OR

**THERE IS NO ONE ELSE FOR ME
NONE BUT JESUS**

OR

**MY JESUS, MY SAVIOR
LORD THERE'S NONE LIKE YOU
ALL OF MY DAYS
I WANT TO PRAISE
THE WONDERS OF YOUR MIGHTY LOVE
MY COMFORT, MY SHELTER,
TOWER OF REFUGE AND STRENGTH**

LET EVERYWHERE, ALL THAT I AM
NEVER CEASE TO WORSHIP YOU

SHOUT TO THE LORD
ALL THE EARTH
LET US SING
POWER AND MAJESTY
PRAISE TO THE KING
MOUNTAINS BOW DOWN
AND THE SEAS WILL ROAR
AT THE SOUND OF YOUR NAME
I SING FOR JOY AT THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS
FOREVER I LOVE FOREVER I STAND
NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE
OH NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE
NO NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE
IN YOU
DARLENE ZSCHECH

JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE
YOU ARE SO FAITHFUL, SO PURE AND SO KIND
YOU SHINE LIKE THE MORNING STAR,
JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE

OR

SAVIOR YOU CAN MOVE THE MOUNTAINS
OUR GOD IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,
HE IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,
FOREVER AUTHOR OF SALVATION
HE ROSE AND CONQUERED THE GRAVE
JESUS CONQUERED THE GRAVE
SHINE FOR THE WHOLE WORLD SEE
JESUS

OR
JESUS JESUS JESUS
THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME
MASTER SAVIOR JESUS
LIKE THE FRAGRANCE AFTER THE RAIN
JESUS JESUS JESUS
LET ALL HEAVENS PROCLAIM YOUR NAME
KINGS AND KINGDOMS WILL ALL PASS AWAY
BUT THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME
OR

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD
FOREVER I WILL SING
I WILL SING
I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD
FOREVER I WILL SING
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN
THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS
WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN
THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD
FOREVER I WILL SING
I WILL SING
I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD
FOREVER I WILL SING
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN

THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS
WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN
THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD
FOREVER I WILL SING
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

OR

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD
FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED
SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES

THE LORD LIVETH
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

THE LORD LIVETH
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD
WHO IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED
SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES

THE LORD LIVETH
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

OR

EVERYTHING EVERYTHING
LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME
EVERYTHING EVERYTHING
LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME
MY TREASURE, MY PRIORITY
WHO CAN COMPARE TO YOU
GREAT IS THE MEASURE OF YOUR ROYALTY
O MORNING STAR YOU TRULY ARE
EVERYTHING

OR

YOU'RE MY EVERYTHING
THE ONLY ONE I NEED
I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD
MY SOUL HUNGERS
MY HEART LONGS FOR YOU
I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD

OR

YOU ARE MY HIDING MY PLACE
YOU ALWAYS FILL MY HEART

OR

WE STAND AND LIFT UP OUR HANDS
FOR THE JOY OF THE LORD IS OUR STRENGTH
WE BOW DOWN AND WORSHIP YOU NOW
HOW GREAT HOW AWESOME IS HE
HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY

YOU ARE MERCY NEVER CHANGING

**HOLY ARE YOU LORD
HOLY IS YOUR NAME**

I DON'T EVEN DESERVE IT

I LOVE YOU LORD AND

**HOLY, HOLY ARE YOU LORD
THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH
YOUR GLORY**

**I LOVE YOU JESUS
I WORSHIP AND ADORE YOU**

MERCY SAID NO

TESTIFY TO LOVE

**JESUS JESUS JESUS
YOU ARE SAVIOR YOU
LORD**

GLORY TO GLORY TO GOD

**I LAY ME DOWN
I'M NOT MY OWN
I BELONG TO YOU ALONE**

**YOU WENT TO CALVARY
GAVE YOUR VERY BEST**

**YOU ~~DIED~~ AND ROSE AGAIN
ALL FOR ME**

JESUS JESUS AT THE MENTION OF YOUR NAME

OUR GOD IS A MIGHTY GOD

FOR YOU GLORIOUS AND WORTHY TO PRAISE

**JESUS, JESUS,
YOUR NAME IS LIKE**

GLORY TO YOUR NAME

EXALT THE LORD OUR GOD

YOU ARE MERCY

**I WILL ALWAYS GIVE THE GLORY
WORSHIP
AND OR**

SONGS BY THE CHILDREN TO THE LORD

**THE NAME OF THE LORD IS A STRONG TOWER;
I THE RIGHTEOUS RUN TO IT AND AM SAFE.**

PROVERBS 18:10

**WHO IS YAHWEH,
ELOHIM=THE CREATOR,**

JEHOVAH=THE LORD GOD,
ADONAI=LORD/MASTER,
EL SHADDAI=SUPPLIER/THE SOURCE,
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY!

HE IS:
"I AM THAT I AM
WHO WORKED SIGNS AND WONDERS AND MIRACLES
IN THE ANCIENT TIME AND EVEN TODAY!

PRAISE THE LORD
WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS THRIVE, THE CITY REJOICES,
AND WHEN the wicked perish, THERE ARE SHOUTS OF JOY.
PROVERBS 11:10

THE LORD HAS BROUGHT HIS JUDGMENT ON
the wicked
BUT
AS THE BRIDEGROOM REJOICES OVER
HIS WIFE SO THE LORD MY GOD
REJOICES OVER ME.

ISAIAH 62:5

FOR
I AM MY BELOVED'S AND MY BELOVED IS MINE!

SONG OF SOLOMON 6:3

I HAVE FOUND THE ONE WHOM MY SOUL LOVES

SONGS OF SOLOMON 3:4

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS-YESHUA,
LOVER OF MY HEART AND OF MY SOUL!

PRAISE THE LORD

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=ADONAI
YOU ARE LORD OVER HEAVEN AND EARTH,
ADONAI eVERY kNEE WILL BOW TO YOU
LORD MOST HIGH

EVEN THOUGH YOU ARE MY FRIEND
AND MY BLOOD BROTHER, AND MY BRIDEGROOM
YOU ARE MY LORD AND MY GOD AND MY KING,
I ENTRUST MYSELF TO YOU

THE LORD JUDGES JUSTLY MY DEFENDER,
THE REDEEMER OF MY PAST AND PRESENT WRONGS,
YOU ARE THE HOLDER OF MY FUTURE DAYS TO COME,
I TRUST IN YOU MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST,
MY DOCTOR AND MY HEALER, MY DELIVERER,
MY EL SHADDAI, MY COUNSELOR.

I AM THE BOND SERVANT OF THE LORD;
MAY YOUR WORD TO ME BE FULFILLED

FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO
ME: MY LORD JESUS, ON THE NIGHT YOU WERE BETRAYED WHEN
YOU TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER YOU GAVE THANKS YOU BROKE
THE BREAD AND GAVE IT TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND EAT IT THIS IS MY BODY,

WHICH WILL BE GIVEN UP FOR YOU,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

IN THE SAME WAY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
AFTER SUPPER YOU TOOK THE CUP
AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS
AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND DRINK IT;
THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD,
THE BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT
WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR YOU
AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS BE FORGIVEN,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

SO BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE FOR ME;
FOR IN CHRIST I HAVE WON,
I HAVE OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!

REVELATION 5:5

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'S*

1

*I SHOUT FOR JOY, O BARREN WAS I SPIRITUALLY,
I WHO HAD NOT BORNE (SPIRITUAL CHILDREN)!
I BREAK FORTH INTO SINGING, AND CRY ALOUD,
I WHO HAD NOT LABORED WITH [SPIRITUAL] CHILD!
FOR MORE ARE THE [SPIRITUAL] CHILDREN OF THE DESOLATE
THAN THE CHILDREN OF THE MARRIED WOMAN,
SAYS THE LORD.*

ISAIAH 54:1

2

I HAVE ENLARGED THE PLACE OF MY TENT,

AND I STRETCH OUT THE CURTAINS OF MY DWELLINGS;
I DO NOT SPARE;
I LENGTHEN MY CORDS,
AND STRENGTHEN MY STAKES.

ISAIAH 54:2

FOR I AM EXPANDING TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT,
AND MY DESCENDANTS WILL INHERIT THE NATIONS,
AND MAKE **THE DESOLATE CITIES** INHABITED.

ISAIAH 54:3

3

I DO NOT fear, **FOR I WILL NOT** BE ashamed;
NEITHER BE DISGRACED, **FOR I WILL NOT** BE PUT TO shame;
FOR I HAVE FORGOTTEN the shame OF MY YOUTH,
AND I WILL NOT REMEMBER the reproach OF MY widowhood
ANYMORE.

ISAIAH 54:4

FOR MY MAKER IS MY HUSBAND,
THE LORD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME;
AND MY REDEEMER IS THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL;
HE IS CALLED THE GOD OF THE WHOLE EARTH.

ISAIAH 54:5

FOR THE LORD HAS CALLED ME
LIKE A WOMAN FORSAKEN AND GRIEVED IN SPIRIT,
LIKE A YOUTHFUL WIFE WHEN I WAS REFUSED,
SAYS MY GOD.
FOR A MERE MOMENT THE LORD HAD FORSAKEN ME,
BUT WITH GREAT MERCIES HE HAS GATHERED ME.
WITH a little wrath THE LORD HID HIS FACE FROM ME
FOR A MOMENT;
BUT WITH EVERLASTING KINDNESS
THE LORD HAS HAD MERCY ON ME,
SAYS THE LORD, MY REDEEMER.

ISAIAH 54:6-8

4

FOR THIS IS LIKE THE WATERS OF NOAH TO THE LORD;

FOR AS HE HAS SWORN
THAT THE WATERS OF NOAH WOULD NO LONGER COVER THE EARTH,
SO HAS HE SWORN
THAT HE WOULD NOT BE **ANGRY** WITH ME, NOR **REBUKE** ME.
FOR THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DEPART
AND THE HILLS BE REMOVED,
BUT THE LORD'S KINDNESS SHALL NOT **DEPART** FROM ME,
NOR SHALL HIS COVENANT OF PEACE BE **REMOVED**,
SAYS THE LORD, WHO HAS MERCY ON ME.

ISAIAH 54:9-10

5

*OOO afflicted was I,
storm battered and unconsolated,*
THE LORD HAS LAID MY PAVEMENTS IN CARNELIANS
AND MY FOUNDATIONS IN SAPPHIRES,
THE LORD HAS MADE MY BATTLEMENTS OF RUBIES, MY GATES OF
CARBUNCLES AND ALL MY WALLS OF PRECIOUS STONES.
ALL MY CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY YOU LORD AND GREAT ARE
THE PEACE OF MY CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED
COMPOSURE,

*IN JUSTICE, IN RIGHTEOUSNESS AM I ESTABLISHED,
FAR FROM the fear of oppression, where destruction
CANNOT COME NEAR ME;*

*IF THERE'S any attack, I KNOW
IT IS NOT FROM THE LORD'S MAKING.
any one who attacks ME falls BEFORE ME,
I SEE, IT IS THE LORD WHO CREATED the blacksmith
who fans the coals into flame
and forges a weapon fit for its work.
AND IT IS THE LORD WHO HAS CREATED
the destroyer to wreak havoc;
NO weapon formed against ME can prosper,
AND I REFUTE every tongue that accuses ME.*

**FOR THIS IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD,
AND THIS IS MY VINDICATION FROM HIM
DECLARES THE LORD.**

ISAIAH 54:10-17

6

**I AM THE HEALED PROTECTING MY HEALTH
REGARDLESS OF any symptom
IN MY BODY, JESUS BORE MY sicknesses AND
CARRIED MY diseases, BY HIS STRIPES
I WAS HEALED, I AM HEALED, I REMAIN HEALED;**

SO

**I CONTINUE TO FORGIVE FATHER LOVE
IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY
AND FATHER LOVE
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS
FROM ALL SINS AND MY CLEANSING FROM
ALL unrighteousness THROUGH
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
**I CAST DOWN ANY IDLE WORD I HAVE SPOKEN,
THEY SHALL NOT BRING ANY HARVEST IN MY LIFE
OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE!****

7

**MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY SAVIOR, MY KING, MY HEALER, MY PROVIDER, MY INTERCESSOR,
MY SHIELD, AND MY BUCKLER, MY STRENGTH, MY PORTION, MY
DELIVERER, MY SHELTER, MY STRONG TOWER, THE LIFTER OF MY
HEAD, MY ROCK, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS, MY GOD IN WHOM
I TRUST.**

8

**MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY FAITH, MY TRUTH, MY MOTHER OF GRACE, MY COMFORTER,**

MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE,
MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY DEFENDER,
MY LAWYER, MY JUDGE, MY CONVICTER, MY PROTECTOR, MY
DELIVERER, MY SEALER AND KEEPER OF MY HOME, MY
CORNERSTONE, MY LORD AND MY GOD,

9

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY SOLID ROCK ON WHOM I STAND, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, MY
WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING, MY COUNSEL AND STRENGTH, MY
KNOWLEDGE AND MY FEAR OF THE LORD, MY LOVE, MY JOY, MY
PEACE, MY PATIENCE, MY KINDNESS, MY GENEROSITY, MY
FAITHFULNESS, MY GENTLENESS,
MY SELF-CONTROL,

10

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY SECRET PLACE OF THE MOST HIGH, MY ROCK OF REFUGE, MY
PLACE OF REST, THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD, MY HOPE, MY POWER, MY
RICHES, MY WEALTH, MY STRENGTH, MY GLORY,

11

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY HONOR, MY BLESSING, MY FAVOR, MY HEALER,
MY GREAT PHYSICIAN, MY GYNECOLOGIST, MY OBSTETRICIAN, MY
PEDIATRICIAN, MY CARDIOLOGIST, MY DENTIST, MY ORTHODONTIST,
MY ORAL SURGEON, MY ONCOLOGIST, MY ADOLESCENT MEDICINE,
MY ALLERGIST, MY IMMUNOLOGIST=MY **INFECTIOUS DISEASE**
SPECIALIST,

13

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY ENDOCRINOLOGIST, MY GASTROENTEROLOGIST,
MY INTERNIST, MY GERIATRICIAN, MY HOSPITALIST,
MY HEMATOLOGIST, MY **INFECTIOUS DISEASE** SPECIALIST,
MY NEPHROLOGIST, MY NEUROLOGIST, MY PULMONOLOGIST,
MY RHEUMATOLOGIST, MY SPORT DOCTOR,

MY OPHTHALMOLOGIST, MY OPTOMETRIST,

13

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE

MY PHYSICAL THERAPIST, MY ORTHOPEDIST, MY BONE DENSITY
SPECIALIST, MY ORTHOLARYNGOLOGIST, MY PAIN DELIVERER
SPECIALIST, MY MEDICATION SPECIALIST, MY PHARMACIST, MY
PODIATRIST, MY PSYCHIATRIST, MY PSYCHOLOGIST, MY THERAPIST,

14

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE

MY NURSE, MY RADIOLOGIST, MY CHEMO AND RADIATION
ONCOLOGIST, MY UROLOGIST, MY DERMATOLOGIST, MY
ANESTHESIOLOGIST, MY EMERGENCY MEDICINE, MY FAMILY
PRACTITIONER, MY EVERY TYPE OF SPECIALIST AND SURGEON
THAT I AND MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES NEED,

15

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE

MY SURGEON GENERAL, MY PLASTIC SURGEON, MY BARIATRIC
PHYSICIAN, MY LAB TECHNICIAN AND DOCTOR, MY DIETICIAN, MY
TRAINER, MY METABOLISM, MY ESTHETICIAN, MY FASHION
DESIGNER, MY MASSAGE THERAPIST,

16--

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE

ME AND MY SPOUSE'S PRODUCER OF OUR TESTOSTERONE, SPERM,
ERECTION, OVUM, CLIMAX, HORMONES, OUR SPIRITUAL LOVER, THE
GIVER OF OUR PLEASURE IN OUR INTIMACY, THE BUILDER OF OUR
HOME, THE MAKER OF A GOD-FEARING, PASSIONATE,
BORN AGAIN, HOLY GHOST-FILLED, FIRE-BAPTIZED,
TONGUES TALKING, ~~devil~~-STOMPING, FAITH-FILLED, FAITHFUL
STEWARD OF ALL THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD,
PROMPT TO DO GENEROUS MAN/WOMAN OF GOD IN ME,
AND A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, AFFECTIONATE, COMPASSIONATE,
LOVING, POWERFUL, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY, WISE AND STRONG,
HONORED, GLORIFIED, BLESSED AND FAVORED SPOUSE TO MY

SPOUSE, AND PARENT TO OUR CHILDREN,
OUR GIVER OF CHILDREN, OUR REWARDER OF CHILDREN,
OUR QUIVER IS FULL OF THEM, THE LORD WHO TEACHES
OUR CHILDREN AND GREAT ARE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN
AND THEIR UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE,
THE COMPASSIONATE GOD WHO GIVES SALVATION TO OUR GRAND
CHILDREN, AND IN WHOM OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND CHILDREN
AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE
GROWING AND BECOMING STRONG, FILLED WITH WISDOM; AND THE
GRACE OF GOD IS UPON EACH ONE OF THEM; THE LORD WHO CAUSES
THEM TO BE SUBJECTED UNTO US THEIR PARENTS AND INCREASING
THEM IN WISDOM AND AGE AND FAVOR BEFORE GOD AND MAN.

LUKE 2:40,51,52

17

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
THE LORD IN WHOM WE LIVE, WE BREATHE AND WE HAVE OUR
BEING, WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE THE GREAT I AM THAT
I AM WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR US, I THANK YOU THAT ALL IS
WELL WITH MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, GRAND
CHILDREN, AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES

OOO

YOU ARE THE LORD THAT HEALETH US,
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER,
YOU SENT YOUR WORD AND HEALED OUR **DISEASES**,
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER!

18

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
CHRIST VERY BREATH AND BLOOD FLOWING THROUGH US,
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT, GRACE AND TRUTH HAS COME UPON EACH
ONE OF OUR LIVES, AND THE POWER OF THE MOST HIGH: THE
BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST HAS OVERSHADOWED OUR SPIRITS,
SOULS AND BODIES, MINDS, WILLS AND EMOTIONS, LIVES,

RELATIONSHIPS, MONEY AND POSSESSIONS AND RESOURCES AND
HAS HEALED MY FAMILY, EACH ONE OF OUR MARRIAGES BETWEEN
ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN, OUR RELATIONSHIPS, OUR
HOUSEHOLDS, OUR MINISTRIES, AND HAS RESTORED OUR BODY

PARTS:

THE DEAF HEAR, THE BLIND SEE, THE DUMB SPEAK, LEPERS ARE
CLEANSSED, THE LAME WALK, THE MAIMED ARE MADE WHOLE AND
THE DEAD ARE RAISED IN MY LAND, AND WHO CAUSES EVERY PART
OF OUR BODIES TO WORK TOGETHER FOR OUR GOOD FOR WE LOVE
YOU LORD, MY GOD WE WHO ARE CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR
PURPOSE FOR US,

19

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY COOK, MY CHEF, MY BAKER, WHO GIVES US
DELICIOUS CHOICE FOOD AND OIL AND DRINK.
YOU HAVE MADE US WHOLE MY CARES TAKER,
LORD, MY ENGINEER, MY ARCHITECT, MY HOME FURNISHER
AND DESIGNER, MY CONSTRUCTION WORKER, MY PLUMBER,
MY GARDENER, MY FARMER, MY REPAIR TECHNICIAN, MY ROOF
REPAIRER, MY MECHANIC, THE CARETAKER OF MY STREETS, MY
WALLS AND WITHIN MY PALACES, YOU WHO FORBIDS the destroyer
TO COME INTO OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, OUR HOMES, WITHIN OUR
PALACES, OUR LIVES TO SMITE US IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM,
MY REBUKER OF the devourer, he CANNOT STEAL, KILL, DESTROY US
IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM
FOR THE LORD IS WITH US ALWAYS,
THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,
THE LORD IS HERE!

20

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
THE VERY BREATH THAT WE BREATHE, MY LIFE, MY SHEPHERD, MY
GREAT I AM, MY EVERYTHING WE NEED, MY VERY PRESENT HELP IN
TIMES OF NEEDS, THE SATISFIER OF MY WANTS, THE FULFILLER OF

THE DESIRES OF MY HEART, MY LORD YOU ARE THE AIR THAT I
BREATHE,
IN YOU I BREATHE, I MOVE AND I HAVE MY BEING AND IN YOU
I WILL FOREVER BE, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS IN TIMES OF
TROUBLE, MY LIGHT AND MY SALVATION, MY GOD IN WHOM I
TRUST, THE STRONGHOLD OF MY LIFE, MY DWELLING PLACE, YOU
WHO HIDE ME IN THE SHELTER OF YOUR SACRED TENT AND SET ME
HIGH UPON A ROCK,
AND WHO DISCIPLINE ME FOR YOU LOVE ME,
AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD,
IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD I HAVE STRONG CONFIDENCE
AND IT IS A REFUGE FOR MY CHILDREN, THE
FEAR-REVERENCE-RESPECT-HONOR OF THE LORD IS A FOUNTAIN OF
LIFE TO DEPART FROM THE SNARES OF DEATH.

PROVERBS 14:26-27

21

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY FINANCIER, MY INVESTMENT PORTFOLIO, MY FINANCIAL
ADVISOR, MY MONEY MANAGER, I REMAIN IN YOU, AND YOU
REMAIN IN ME, LORD FOR A BRANCH CANNOT PRODUCE FRUIT IF IT IS
SEVERED FROM THE VINE, AND I CANNOT BE FRUITFUL UNLESS I
REMAIN IN YOU,
GRANT ME, GRANT US TO BEAR MORE FRUIT FOR THE TRIUMPHANT
DAY! LORD, MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND WEALTH,
RICHES AND HONOR, WISDOM AND STRENGTH, GLORY AND BLESSING
AND FAVOR, JESUS CHRIST MY LORD, AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST,
MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY BEST FRIEND, MY CONFIDANT!
I THANK FOR THE MANIFESTATION OF THE HEALING AND
RESTORATION STRIPES OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST IN EACH ONE OF
OUR BODIES, OUR LIVES!

22

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY HUSBAND WHO IS MY MAKER AND WHO REDEEMED ME, MY LIFE

FROM fear, death hell and the grave,
from destruction

YOU, LORD, MY FIRST LINE OF DEFENSE.

LORD, MY GOD YOU ARE TRULY THE GREATEST AMONG US, FOR YOU
FAITHFULLY SERVE ME, AND MY LOVED ONES LOVING YOURSELF IN
LOVING US IN ALL THAT WE DO, IN ALL THAT WE NEED, AND WANT
AND YOU GIVE US ALL THINGS FOR OUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR THE
FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE, AND YOU ALWAYS GIVE US MORE
GRACE!!!!!!!!!!!!

23

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
LORD, YOU WILL ALWAYS MAKE A WAY FOR US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
WHERE THERE SEEMS TO BE NO WAY
IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD
I THANK YOU, AMEN.

YOU WILL INCREASE MY HONOR
AND COMFORT ME ONCE AGAIN.

I WILL PRAISE YOU WITH THE HARP FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS,
O MY GOD; I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOU WITH THE LYRE, O HOLY ONE
OF ISRAEL. MY LIPS WILL SHOUT FOR JOY WHEN I SING PRAISE TO
YOU-I, WHOM YOU HAVE REDEEMED.

PSALM 71:21-23

24

THE ENEMY OF LACK FLEES,
FOR JEHOVAH JIREH IS THE LORD THAT PROVIDES,
AND HIS PROVISIONS ARE SEEN IN OUR LIVES.

THE ENEMY OF SICKNESS, ILLNESS, DISEASE FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH RAPHA IS THE LORD WHO HEALS US
BY HIS STRIPES WE WERE HEALED, WE ARE HEALED,
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB WE ARE MADE WHOLE

THE ENEMY OF FAILURE FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH NISSI IS OUR BANNER, OUR VICTORY
HE WAGES WAR AGAINST OUR ENEMIES!

THE ENEMY OF WORRY FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH SHALOM IS OUR PEACE,
EVERYTHING THAT MAKES FOR OUR HIGHEST GOOD.

26

the enemy of confusion FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH ROHE IS OUR SHEPHERD,
WE DO NOT WANT ANY GOOD OR BENEFICIAL THING.

the enemy of CONDEMNATION FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH TSIDKENU IS OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS
WE ARE IN RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD IN CHRIST,
JUST AS IF WE HAD NEVER SINNED.

the enemy of fear, of death, hell, and the grave FLEES
I WASH *them all* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
FOR JEHOVAH SHAMMAH:
THE LORD IS AT OUR SIDE-THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,
THE LORD IS HERE-HIS PRESENCE, HIS POWER, HIS GOODNESS
MANIFESTED IN AND OVER EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES
FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS,
INHERITANCE, POSSESSIONS=OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN
AND HE WILL KEEP OUR FEET FROM BEING SNARED.

27

I THANK YOU MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=MY
MASTER THAT YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY offenses, sicknesses,
diseases, weaknesses, pains=griefs, and sorrows,
YOU WERE CRUSHED FOR MY SINS,

UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT

THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,

BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.

ISAIAH 53:5

YOU COMMITTED NO SIN,

AND NO DECEIT WAS FOUND IN YOUR MOUTH.

WHEN THEY HEAPED ABUSE ON YOU,

YOU DID NOT RETALIATE;

WHEN YOU SUFFERED, YOU MADE NO THREATS,

BUT ENTRUSTED YOURSELF TO HIM WHO JUDGES JUSTLY.

YOU YOURSELF BORE MY sins IN YOUR BODY ON THE TREE,

SO THAT I MIGHT die TO sin AND LIVE TO RIGHTEOUSNESS.

BY YOUR STRIPES I WAS HEALED.

1 PETER 2:22-24

AND BY YOUR PRECIOUS BLOOD I AM MADE WHOLE!

28

I CONTINUE TO LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF

PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS

THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME.

HE WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM the dead,

THIS VERY MOMENT, AND THROUGHOUT THE
DAYS, QUICKENS=HEALS, REPAIRS, RESTORES MY

mortal BODY THAT I LIVE AND NOT die TO

PROCLAIM THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE
LAND OF THE LIVING, WHILE I AM ENJOYING LIFE
IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS

INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD, MY GOD

WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave WHEN HE WILL

QUICKEN=CHANGE IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK
OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET MY **mortal**
BODY BECAUSE OF HIS SPIRIT=THE LIFE OF THE
EVERLASTING FIRE WHO LIVES IN ME.

ROMANS 8:11

29*

FATHER LOVE, I AM EXPECTING THE RAPTURE OF US
THE CHURCH TO GLORY EVEN FOR THIS VERY DAY.
FOR NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD
FROM ME FATHER LOVE FOR YOU LOVE ME.
I AM EVERYTHING TO YOU THAT JESUS IS DADDY LOVE
AND HE IS RIGHT NOW WITH YOU IN FLESH AND
BONES. SO I THANK YOU FOR MY GLORIOUS BODY
FATHER LOVE AND FOR *RECEIVING ME UP INTO GLORY*
EVEN THIS VERY DAY WITHOUT MY seeing the grave,
going down to silence THAT I CAN ALSO BE WITH YOU
IN FLESH AND BONES I COMMAND THY HAND IN THE
NAME OF YESHUA HAMASHIACH.
AMEN, HALLELUJAH

30

I HAVE LEFT **EVERYTHING** FOR THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE, I AM
RECEIVING A HUNDREDFOLD, AND SHALL INHERIT EVERLASTING
LIFE.

MATTHEW 19:29

NO MAN, no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE ME ALL
THE DAYS OF MY LIFE FOR THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS
WITH ME ALWAYS; AND **no enemies can find** ME FOR I AM

HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS)
SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE
OF THE LORD OF HOSTS AND I WHO AM TO INHERIT
SALVATION?

THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE WORD TO DO HIS
GOOD PLEASURE.

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE
GLORY AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU LORD MY GOD; MINE
IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH
NOW AND FOREVER.

THUS I WILL DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD FOREVER,
FOREVER, FATHER LOVE, IN YOUR LOVE!

GLORY BE TO LOVE FOREVERMORE

HALLELUJAH,

AMEN,

31

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD
MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS,
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD,
IN WHOM I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH
MY YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S,

I LAY MY FAITH CLAIM ON EXACTLY THE SAME NUMBER AND
TYPE OF HAIRS THAT MY LORD INTENDED FOR ME TO HAVE
WHEN HE FORMED ME IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB, I CLAIM
THEM FOR NOW, HOLY GHOST FIRE INSIDE ME RISE UP AND
GROW MY HAIR DARK, NO GRAY, NO WHITE, GROW IT DARK,

AND CANCEL baldness, thinning and receding hairline, THICK
BE, FULL HEAD OF DARK, STRONG, LUSCIOUS HAIR AND
RESTORE MY HAIRLINE, RESTORE MY GUMS AND TEETH, MY
HEARING, MY EYESIGHT, AND CAUSE THE SHEDDING OF EVERY
EXTRA POUND OF FAT FROM MY BODY; AND RESTORE MY
SKIN CLEAR AND UNBLEMISHED FREE FROM tags, pimples,
irritation and blemishes AND DRY UP INSIDE ME any chronic
diseases, illnesses, sicknesses, pains, griefs, and sorrows,
PROTECT ME from every disease that is found in the world FOR
I AM FREE IN THE NAME OF YAVEH=BEHOLD THE HANDS
VADVEH=BEHOLD THE NAILS RAPHA=MY HEALER!
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR QUICKENING MY MORTAL
BODY BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME.
WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO
FOR MY BODY, I DO IT.
I AM ALWAYS AT THE RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME
DOING THE RIGHT THING.

32

THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE,
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED.
UNTO OUR RAPTURE
INTO GLORY WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave,
I FLOURISH LIKE THE PALM TREE,
I GROW LIKE A CEDAR IN LEBANON.
PLANTED IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD,
I FLOURISH IN THE COURTS OF MY GOD.
IF THE LORD TARRIES

I SHALL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,
TO ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY YEARS GENESIS 6:3,

ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY,

PROCLAIMING:

THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,
IN HIM THERE IS NO **unrighteousness.**

PSALM 92:13-16

THEN, DADDY LOVE, ABSENT FROM THE BODY
I WILL BE PRESENT WITH THE LORD, MY GOD.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:8

33

THE LORD PUTS \$ IN MY HANDS EACH DAY.

FOR

MY EMPLOYER IS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN=MY SOURCE
FOR I AM A KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD;

THIS IS MY SOVEREIGN GRANT,
IN ORDER TO FUND THE KING AND PRIEST'S OFFICIAL DUTIES

ON THIS EARTH FOR THE DEITY;
THE LORD HAS GIVEN ME HIDDEN TREASURES,
RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES.

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THEM ALL
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN=SO BE IT

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE
THAT THE LORD OWNS THIS DAY AND THEREAFTER
THUS

TODAY YAHWEH YOU ARE:
"I AM THAT I AM
WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR ME
AND FOR MY LOVED ONES.
A VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIME OF NEED!"

FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT MY LORD JESUS' **BROKEN BODY**
AND DRINK HIS **PRECIOUS BLOOD**
I PROCLAIM **HIS DEATH** UNTIL HE COMES
AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME
RELIVING IN ME HIS PASSEOVER MYSTERY
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF ALL evils
lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes, and the boastful pride of life
THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY:
FOR I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

I DIED AND WAS BURIED WITH HIM AND WENT TO hell IN HIM
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD.

COLOSSIANS 2:12

FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY
THE STEPS OF I THE RIGHTEOUS ARE ORDERED BY THE
LORD AND GREAT ARE MY PEACE AND MY
UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE!

MY LORD JESUS
YOU HAVE DEFEATED,
YOU HAVE ROBBED the grave
THEN **WHY SHOULD** MY BODY,
MY LIVING SACRIFICE,
THIS LIVING BODY OF CHRIST,
THE HOLY TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,

see the grave?

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

the demonic spirits,
demonic strongholds and strongmen
ARE BROKEN

SUDDENLY, INSTANTLY, IMMEDIATELY

they STOP, they DISAPPEAR!

BECAUSE I BELIEVE,

IT HAS HAPPENED

I HAVE GREAT FAITH!

MY REQUEST IS GRANTED

MY NEXT STEP IS MY STEP OF
FREEDOM, HEALING, DELIVERANCE

RESTORATION, OVERFLOWING

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

the enemy has NO power over
ANY PART OF MY BODY, OF MY LIFE!

SEE

"HOW GOD ANOINTED JESUS OF NAZARETH WITH
THE HOLY SPIRIT AND WITH POWER,
AND HOW JESUS WENT AROUND DOING GOOD

AND HEALING ALL WHO were oppressed by the
devil, BECAUSE GOD WAS WITH HIM."

ACTS 10:38

AND JESUS HEALS THEM ALL;

1

"WHEREVER HE ENTERED, INTO VILLAGES, CITIES, OR THE COUNTRY,
THEY LAID THE SICK IN THE MARKETPLACES, AND BEGGED HIM THAT
THEY MIGHT JUST TOUCH THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT AND AS MANY
AS TOUCHED HIM WERE MADE WELL."

MARK 6:56

2

"AND THE WHOLE MULTITUDE SOUGHT TO TOUCH HIM,
FOR POWER WENT OUT FROM HIM AND HEALED THEM ALL."

LUKE 6:19

3

"BUT JESUS KNEW IT, HE WITHDREW FROM THERE.
AND GREAT MULTITUDES FOLLOWED HIM,
AND HE HEALED THEM ALL."

MATTHEW 12:15

4

"NOW IT HAPPENED ON A CERTAIN DAY, AS HE WAS TEACHING, THAT
THERE WERE PHARISEES AND TEACHERS OF THE LAW SITTING BY,
WHO HAD COME OUT OF EVERY TOWN OF GALILEE, JUDEA, AND
JERUSALEM. AND THE POWER OF THE LORD WAS PRESENT TO HEAL
THEM."

LUKE 5:17

5

"WHEN EVENING HAD COME, THEY BROUGHT TO HIM MANY WHO
WERE demon-possessed. AND HE CAST OUT the spirits
WITH A WORD, AND HEALED ALL WHO WERE SICK."

MATTHEW 8:16

6

"BUT WHEN THE MULTITUDES KNEW IT, THEY FOLLOWED HIM;

**AND HE RECEIVED THEM AND SPOKE TO THEM ABOUT THE KINGDOM
OF GOD, AND HEALED THOSE WHO HAD NEED OF HEALING."**

LUKE 9:11

7

**"THEN THE BLIND AND THE LAME CAME TO HIM IN THE TEMPLE,
AND HE HEALED THEM."**

MATTHEW 21:14

8

**"AND WHEN JESUS WENT OUT HE SAW A GREAT MULTITUDE;
AND HE WAS MOVED WITH COMPASSION FOR THEM,
AND HEALED THEIR SICK."**

MATTHEW 14:14

9

**"WHEN THE SUN WAS SETTING, ALL THOSE WHO HAD ANY THAT
WERE SICK WITH VARIOUS DISEASES BROUGHT THEM TO HIM;
AND HE LAID HIS HANDS ON EVERY ONE OF THEM AND HEALED
THEM."**

LUKE 4:40

10

**"FOR HE HEALED MANY, SO THAT AS MANY AS HAD AFFLICTIONS
PRESSED ABOUT HIM TO TOUCH HIM."**

MARK 3:10

AND JESUS WENT ABOUT ALL GALILEE, TEACHING IN THEIR SYNAGOGUES, AND PREACHING THE GOSPEL OF THE

KINGDOM, AND **HEALS ALL manner of sickness and**
ALL manner of disease AMONG THE PEOPLE.

MATTHEW 4:23-25

AND

MOREOVER

JESUS **BORE MY** sicknesses **AND**
CARRIED MY diseases,
I AM THE HEALED PROTECTING MY HEALTH
REGARDLESS OF any symptom
IN MY BODY, BY HIS **STRIPES**
I WAS HEALED, I AM HEALED, I REMAIN HEALED;
I PLEA **THE BLOOD** OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
IN, ON AND AROUND MY LIMBS
AND MY ENTIRE BODY, MY LIFE.

BY **THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
I BE HEALED, I BE MADE WHOLE

*HE SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED ME;
HE RESCUED ME FROM **destruction,**
death, hell, the grave, sickness, poverty, lack,
and insufficiency=the pit.*

PSALM 107:20

*INTO THE ABUNDANT LIFE
IN ABUNDANCE, TO THE FULL
TO OVERFLOW WITH AND IN HIM*

JOHN 10:10

FOR
THE HEALER LIVES IN ME, IN EVERY FIBER OF MY BODY
HE HAS RESTORED ME TO GOOD HEALTH
AND HAS HEALED **ALL MY WOUNDS**
I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,
I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH

MY YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S;
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED,
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE;
I WHO EAT THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER

JOHN 6:58

FOR I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING=THE GLORY OF
GOD=THE HOLY SPIRIT=CHRIST LIVING IN ME, QUICKENING MY
MORTAL BODY FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION

ROMANS 8:11

AS HE HAS CONFIRMED IT THROUGH HIS PROPHET:
"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS AND
PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES,
WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

THUS WE PARTAKE OF THE BROKEN BODY OF OUR LORD AND
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING/RESTING IN OUR, IN MY
FREEDOM, HEALING, DELIVERANCE, RESTORATION,
OVERFLOWING, MY LONGEVITY TO 120 YEARS OLD, TIME
ALOTTED BY GOD TO MANKIND OR UNTIL WITH LONG LIFE
THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE SATISFIES ME SHOWING ME HIS
SALVATION POWER: THE COMING OF THE LORD TO CATCH US,
TO CATCH ME HOME TO GLORY WITH HIM!
"UNTO WE WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN BE CAUGHT UP
INTO GLORY TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE
CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD."

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15

IS MY HEART'S DESIRE!
FATHER LOVE,
YOU ALWAYS BLESS THE DESIRES OF MY HEART.
(PSALM 103:4) THE LORD HAS REDEEMED MY LIFE

FROM the pit and corruption AND BEAUTIFIES,
DIGNIFIES, AND CROWNS ME WITH
LOVINGKINDNESS AND TENDER MERCY!

AMEN

HALLELUYAH

MY MESSIAH JESUS=YESHUA

IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST

HE IS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

AS YOU ARE LORD JESUS, SO ALSO AM I HEALED, HEALTHY,
WEALTHY, POWERFUL, RICH, WISE, STRONG, HONORED,
GLORIFIED, AND BLESSED IN the world!

I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE,
HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST
OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS
AND GOD=LOVE HAS

RECEIVING SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL THAT
WAS LOST, TAKEN, STOLEN FROM US FOR AN ABUNDANT
OVERFLOW IN OUR LIVES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF
DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING, IN OUR TERRITORIES,

DOUBLE FOR OUR trouble,

THE YEARS THAT the locust have eaten,
the cankerworms and the caterpillars

AND A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN OF ALL THAT WE HAVE LEFT FOR
THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME
OUR DAYS BEING AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THE EARTH SPENDING
OUR DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND OUR YEARS IN HAPPINESS AS WE
OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD OUR GOD

NOW AS WE HAVE ANOINTED OURSELVES WITH ^{OLIVE} OIL,
OIL REPRESENTS THE HOLY SPIRIT

YOU WHO HAD BEEN AFFECTED BY trans-genderism,

homosexuality or anything alike

AND WHETHER OR NOT YOU TOOK the vaccines, or the chip implants

CONFESS WITH ME FOR CONFESSION IS MADE

UNTO SALVATION=DELIVERANCE=HEALING=RESTORATION:

LET'S CONFESS:

FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the law of sin and death

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

YOU HAVE REMOVED

ALL sickness FROM MY MIDST

EXODUS 23:25

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

THAT YOU HAVE PRONOUNCED

OUR FREEDOM IN CHRIST

SO IT REMAINS

PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,

YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the bulls of bashan

this is the dna of giants,

YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the rewrite FOR ME;

I STAND ON THIS, YOUR VICTORY LORD

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

the rewrite has no effect on ME.

I PLEA--I CLAIM

THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD;
I HAVE BEEN WASHED
IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO condemnation
FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS
WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER the flesh=MY sensory mechanisms
BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE ME FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:1-2

BEHOLD, I TAKE POWER TO TREAD--THE LORD GOD OF
HOSTS MAKING A PATH FOR ME--ON serpents and
scorpions, AND OVER all the power of the enemy
AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS hurt ME.

LUKE 10:19

NOT THAT I WOULD PUT THE LORD MY GOD
TO THE TEST.

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE
THAT IF I drink any deadly thing,
EVEN the vaccines, serpent venom,
bio-engineered products,
and genetic modifications, quantum dot
these SHALL NOT HARM ME,
I SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, afflicted
by the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom

by chip implants, and by any hidden deed of darkness,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE them all

AMEN=they all fail!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AMEN

IT IS WRITTEN

MESSAGE FROM GOD IN HUMAN DNA CODE:

"HELLO MY CHILDREN,

THIS IS YAHWEH,

THE ONE TRUE LORD

YOU HAVE FOUND CREATION'S SECRET.

NOW SHARE IT PEACEFULLY WITH

THE WORLD."

RESEARCHERS AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY

THUS

IT REMAINS, THE NAME OF GOD

IS INSCRIBED IN MY DNA

BOTH NOW AND FOREVER

AND I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST

AND MY SPIRIT REMAINS SEALED WITH

YOUR PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT WHICH IS

THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF MY
INHERITANCE TOWARD REDEMPTION
AS YOUR POSSESSION, YAHWEH
TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY
SPIRIT!!!!!! SOUL!!!!!! AND BODY!!!!!!

I REMAIN IN CHRIST
MY HEART CRYING OUT
ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY,
WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF OUR LORD
AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING=RESTING IN OUR,
IN MY DESTINY WITH AND IN CHRIST!
I AM IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world

AMEN
HALLELUYAH!
PRAISE THE LORD!
KNOWING
NOTHING SHALL EVER BE ABLE TO separate ME FROM
THE LOVE OF GOD WHICH IS IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR CLEANSING MY BLOOD
AND MY LOVED ONES' BLOOD WITH
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD
AND YOU HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR

FOR OUR SALVATION,

LEVITICUS 29:11

SALVATION MEANING HEALING, PROSPERITY,
PEACE, REST, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST,
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD,
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME;

BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE BEEN INVITED
TO THE WEDDING SUPPER OF THE LAMB!
THESE ARE THE TRUE WORDS OF GOD=LOVE.

REVELATION 19:9

OOO LORD, MY GOD=LOVE
HOW I LONG FOR THE DAY
WHEN YOU DRINK OF THIS FRUIT OF THE VINE
NEW WITH ME IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER:

MATTHEW 26:29

THE CUP-THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE
BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST.

AMEN

BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD
HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST EVEN SO COME QUICKLY MY
LORD JESUS=YESHUA, COME, YOUR BRIDE AWAITS YOU

DON'T DELAY!

AMEN, HALLELUYAH!!!!!!!!!!

TILL THAT GLORIOUS DAY:

I AM IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world;
I OCCUPY UNTIL HE COMES
I AM ABOUT
OUR FATHER'S BUSINESS.

MY FOOD IS TO DO THE WILL OF HIM WHO SENT ME AND TO ACCOMPLISH HIS WORK.

JOHN 4:34

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO *

1

I--LOVE--AM PATIENT, I AM KIND. I do not envy, I do not boast,
I AM not proud. I DO NOT dishonor OTHERS, I AM not
SELF-SEEKING,
I AM not easily angered, I KEEP no record of wrongs, I--LOVE--do not
delight in evil BUT REJOICE WITH THE TRUTH. I PROTECT, ALWAYS
TRUST, ALWAYS HOPE, ALWAYS PERSEVERE.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:4-7

2

"THE LOVE OF GOD IS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART BY THE HOLY
GHOST" (ROMANS 5:5). I'VE INHERITED MY HEAVENLY FATHER'S
NATURE. I AM A LOVED CHILD OF A LOVING GOD, AND I HAVE
INSIDE ME EVERYTHING IT TAKES TO KEEP ALL HIS COMMANDMENTS.

3

NO MATTER HOW OFFENSIVE PEOPLE MIGHT BE, I MUST NEVER,
FOR ANY REASON, ALLOW MYSELF TO BECOME offended WITH THEM.
IT'S NOT WORTH IT. BY TAKING offense, I BECOME A PARTNER
WITH THEM AND OPEN MYSELF UP TO the work of the devil.
I DON'T TAKE the bait!

4

I JUST OBEY JESUS. HE DOESN'T ASK ME TO FEEL BETTER ABOUT THE
PERSON WHO WRONGED ME. HE COMMANDED ME TO FORGIVE
THEM. FORGIVENESS ISN'T ABOUT FEELINGS; IT'S AN ACT OF
OBEDIENCE. IT'S CHOOSING TO PUT GOD'S WORD ABOVE MY
EMOTIONS BY MAKING A DECISION TO SAY, "I FORGIVE."

5

MY MINISTRY IS THE MINISTRY OF RECONCILIATION.
I WALK IN LOVE BECAUSE GOD IS LOVE.

WHETHER ANYONE ELSE LOVES ME OR NOT, IS NOT MY BUSINESS.
I'M GOING TO LOVE THEM BECAUSE THAT'S WHAT HE'S TOLD ME
TO DO. THAT'S MY JOB, AND I'M GOING TO DO IT!"

--hatred STIRS UP STRIFE
BUT
LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;

PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8

--I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS MYSELF

--LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR
THEREFORE,
LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

ROMANS 13:10

--DOING UNTO OTHERS AS I WOULD HAVE THEM DO UNTO
ME, THIS IS THE ESSENCE OF ALL THAT IS TAUGHT
IN THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS.

--I FIGHT evil WITH GOOD

I BELIEVE AND DO WHAT GOD SAYS,
AND HIS WISDOM WILL PROTECT AND PROMOTE ME.

PRAISE THE LORD
I AM IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO *

1

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of oppression, judgement,
and punishment, WITHOUT OUR going down into silence--UNTO WE
WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH
THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS
TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.
PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

2

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END
FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY

THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO MY mortal BODY
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

3

PRAISE THE LORD

TOO POWERFUL TO BE defeated,
TOO POWERFUL to overcome
AND UNABLE TO BE SEEN,
TO BE VISIBLE to the eye
AM I

**BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED
AND PROTECTED ME, HAS MADE ME INVINCIBLE AND
INVISIBLE TO MY *enemies!***

4

**THE LORD IS SO PLEASED WITH ME THAT *EVEN*
MY *enemies* HE MAKES TO BE AT PEACE WITH ME
I AM ENJOYING PEACE IN EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE=OF MY
KINGDOM=MY GARDENS OF EDEN ARE AT PEACE FOR THE
LORD MY GOD=LOVE HAS GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE;
WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE IN OUR WALLS AND PROSPERITY
WITHIN OUR PALACES
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE US INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES *FREE FROM the law of *sin* and death.***

ROMANS 8:2

5

**THEREFORE,
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
SHALOM BE STILL!
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT
YOU HAVE WIPED every tear FROM OUR EYES
AND THERE BE NO MORE death, or mourning, wailing or pain.
the old order **HAS PASSED AWAY.****

REVELATION 21:4

**FOR YOU HAVE TRANSLATED US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,**

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
FROM the dominion=the kingdom of darkness
AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON
YOU LOVE, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IN
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.
COLOSSIANS 1:13-14
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS!
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

6
OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN AND IN US, HALLOWED BE
YOUR NAME. YOUR KINGDOM HAS COME,
YOUR WILL/YOUR WORD HAS BEEN DONE,
ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 6:10

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASCHIAH IS LORD
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE
HEAVENS, AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.

PSALM 103:19

7

"DESERVING IS THE LAMB, WHO WAS SACRIFICED, TO RECEIVE ALL THE POWER AND RICHES AND WISDOM
AND MIGHT AND HONOR AND MAJESTY (GLORY, SPLENDOR AND BLESSING)!"

SO

"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO **THE**
LAMB BE ASCRIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR
AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY, SPLENDOR, AND THE
POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND EVER,
THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!"

REVELATION 5:13

AMEN

8

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD

"LET the one who does wrong, still do wrong; and the one
who is filthy (vile, impure), still be filthy; **AND THE ONE WHO**
IS RIGHTEOUS (JUST, UPRIGHT), STILL BE RIGHTEOUS;
AND THE ONE WHO IS HOLY, STILL BE HOLY."

REVELATION 22:11

9

ooo

THE GOD OF THE IMPOSSIBLE
THE GOD OF SUDDENLY
THE GOD OF THE BREAKTHROUGH
THE MIRACULOUS GOD
THE RESURRECTING GOD
HE IS MANIFESTING HIMSELF TODAY!

ooo

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR HAVING PUT YOUR SEAL OF
APPROVAL ON EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, BOTH NOW AND FOREVER
FOR EVERY CHILD OF GOD

DEFEATS *this evil world,*
AND WE ACHIEVE THIS VICTORY
THROUGH OUR FAITH

1 JOHN 5:4 NLT

ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN

IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;

LUKE 18:27

10

"SAVE US, GOD OUR SAVIOR;
GATHER US AND RAPTURE US FROM THIS EARTH,
THAT WE MAY GIVE THANKS TO YOUR HOLY
NAME, AND GLORY IN YOUR PRAISE.
PRAISE BE TO THE LORD, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,
FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING.
AMEN, PRAISE THE LORD.

1 CHRONICLES 16:31-36

AMEN

HE HAS DONE IT,
IT IS FINISHED!
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER

BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD
ABBA,
LET THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH
THAT HEAVEN SHAKES AND YOUR SON COMES.

AMEN, HALLELUJAH
PRAISE THE LORD

AND I BLESS MY CHILDREN WITH A HOLY KISS SAYING:
"MY BELOVED, REMEMBER THAT YOU ARE CLOTHED
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST AND THAT
IN CHRIST YOU ARE AND REMAIN A SUCCESSFUL AND
PROSPEROUS YOUNG MAN _____ FOR
THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS WITH YOU ALWAYS
AND HE HAS GIVEN YOU REST ON EVERY SIDE
AND THAT YOUR LIFE _____ IS REDEEMED FROM
destruction FOR THE FATHER PROTECTS AND PRESERVES YOUR
LIFE _____ AND PROVIDES FOR YOU FOR THIS END
TIME HARVEST BLESSING AND MULTIPLYING AND FAVORING
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS SHOWERING YOU WITH HIS GRACE,
MERCY, PEACE AND PROSPERITY.
THEREFORE, HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF
THE LORD, _____ CONTINUE TO ENJOY LIFE IN
ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY
WITH THE LORD OUR GOD WITHOUT YOUR **SEEING** the grave.
THUS EVERYTHING YOU PUT YOUR HANDS TO PROSPERS,
EVERY PLACE THAT THE SOLE OF YOUR FOOT SHALL TREAD
UPON, THAT THE LORD HAS GIVEN YOU _____ EVEN

**THE NATIONS AS YOUR INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF THE
EARTH AS YOUR POSSESSION**

**AND SO IT ALSO BE THE
SAME FOR YOUR WIFE TO BE,
AND YOUR PROGENIES _____**

**SO REVERSE, RECOVER, REVEAL,
RENEW, REDEEM, REINSTATE,
REPLACE, REPAIR, RELEASE, RESTORE,
O LORD, RESTORE UNTO _____
HIS WIFE TO BE AND THEIR PROGENIES
FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS
I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING FORTH
THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST IN EACH
AND EVERY REALM OF THEIR LIVES
AMEN.**

I LOVE YOU MY SWEETY!"

**"AND THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL
UNDERSTANDING IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR HEARTS
AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD BOTH NOW AND
FOREVERMORE!**

**SO LET US GO IN PEACE MY BELOVED AND CONTINUE TO
GROW IN THE GRACE AND KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD AND
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST TO HIM BE GLORY BOTH NOW AND
FOREVER.**

**FOR OUR FATHER IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD AND
TO US HE WILL RESTORE**

**I RECEIVE RESTORATION
RECOVERY OF ALL
AND AN ABUNDANCE OF OVERFLOW!**

SO
LET US CONTINUE TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD,
AND WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE
FOR WE ARE ALWAYS HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE
PRESENCE OF THE LORD WHERE NO enemy can find US!
AMEN!"

AND the evil one touches US NOT!

he has NO claim on US

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD

AND WE EACH DECLARE:

I GIVE the devil NO PLACE

IN MY LIFE AND I KNOW

"I AM BLESSED AMONG HUMAN BEINGS

AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF GOD."

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

FATHER LOVE AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED IT,
I HAVE DEFEATED the devil BY THE BLOOD OF THE
AND

FATHER GOD=LOVE HERE WE ARE TODAY 2024
I THANK YOU THAT YESTERDAY 2023 IS GONE
AND WE ARE STILL UNDER THE WORD STANDING FOR YOU
HAVE EXALTED YOUR WORD ABOVE ALL YOUR NAME.

PSALM 138:2

2023 WAS TODAY THE LORD HAS MADE
WE HAVE REJOICED AND BE GLAD IN HIM.

PSALM 118:24

AND EVERY DAY I HAVE CLAIMED FOR 2023 THE VISION
I HAVE WRITTEN AND CLEARLY INSCRIBED ON

TABLETS=PAPERS=COMPUTER, SO THAT A HERALD
MAY RUN WITH IT. FOR THE VISION AWAITS AN
APPOINTED TIME; IT TESTIFIES OF THE END AND DOES
NOT **lie**. THOUGH IT LINGERS, I WAIT FOR IT, SINCE IT
WILL SURELY COME AND NOT **delay**.

HABAKKUK 2:2-3

THUS TODAY 2024 IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE
WE WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN HIM. THUS I WILL
CONTINUE TO CLAIM THE VISION FOR 2024 UNTIL I SEE
IT COME TO PASS, YOU ARE FAITHFUL LORD, MY GOD
TO YOUR WORD
AND TO ME.

*HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN
OH COMFORTER AND FRIEND
HOW WE NEED YOUR TOUCH AGAIN*

*HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN
LET YOUR POWER FALL
LET YOUR VOICE BE HEARD
COME AND CHANGE OUR HEARTS
AS WE STAND ON YOUR WORD
HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN*

*NO EYE HAS SEEN, OH NO EAR HAS HEARD
NO MIND CAN KNOW WHAT GOD HAS IN STORE
SO OPEN UP HEAVEN, LORD OPEN IT WIDE
OVER YOUR CHURCH, OVER OUR LIVES*

HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN!!!!!!

OR

*HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE
HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE*

**OMNIPOTENT FATHER OF MERCY AND GRACE
THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE**

OR

**HOLY HOLY
HOLY HOLY**

**HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY
WORTHY TO RECEIVE GLORY
WORTHY TO RECEIVE HONOR
WORTHY TO RECEIVE ALL OUR PRAISES**

OR

**SPIRIT OF THE SOVEREIGN LORD COME AND MAKE YOUR PRESENCE KNOWN
REVEAL THE GLORY OF THE LIVING GOD**

OR

**HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE
COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATMOSPHERE
YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR
TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!**

**SPIRIT LEAD ME WHERE MY TRUST IS WITHOUT BORDERS
LET ME WALK UPON THE WATERS
WHEREVER YOU WOULD CALL ME
TAKE ME DEEPER THAN MY FEET COULD WONDER
AND MY FAITH WOULD BE MAKE STRONGER
IN THE PRESENCE OF MY SAVIOR**

**HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE
COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATMOSPHERE
YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR
TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!**

OR

**HOLY HOLY ARE YOU LORD
THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH YOUR GLORY**

**LORD JESUS,
YOU HOLD MY EVERY MOMENT
LORD YOU CALM MY RAGING SEAS
YOU WALK WITH ME THROUGH FIRE**

AND HEAL ALL MY DISEASE

I TRUST IN YOU

I TRUST IN YOU

I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR HEALER

I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL WE NEED

I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR PORTION

I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR US

JESUS YOU'RE ALL WE NEED

I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY HEALER

I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL I NEED

I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY PORTION

I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR ME

JESUS YOU'RE ALL I NEED

NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR YOU LORD

YOU HOLD MY WORLD IN YOUR HANDS,

KARI JOBE

LORD YOU'RE HOLY

EDDIE JAMES

THE VICTOR'S CROWN

DARLENE ZSCHECH

YOU REIGN

VASHAWN MITCHELL

GREATER

ISRAEL HOUGHTON

GOD IS HERE

DARLENE ZSCHECH

BEST FOR ME

DARLENE ZSCHECH

PREPARE YE THE WAY

MICHAEL W. SMITH

WHAT A GOD YOU ARE

KENNETH COPELAND

MAJESTY YOUR GRACE HAS FOUND

MICHAEL W SMITH

MAJESTY

KENNETH COPELAND

SHOUT TO THE LORD

AGNUS DEI

DARLENE ZSCHECH

HALLELUJAH HALLELUJAH

HANDEL

OOO

RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!

THE DAILY DEVOTIONALS WERE BORN OUT OF MY
DESIRE TO TEACH MY CHILDREN FOR I SAID TO THE
LORD "LORD I AM GETTING A LOT OF REVELATION

BUT HOW ABOUT MY CHILDREN." AND THE LORD
GAVE ME THE DEVOTIONALS
THUS

FEAR NOT!

*I COVER YOU ANDREW AND YOU BRIAN AND YOU ALEXANDER AND
YOUR POSSESSIONS WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB*

*SO GO AND CONQUER, PROSPER
MY BELOVED AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH
FOR IN CHRIST YOU ARE AN OVERCOMER
AND YOU ARE SUPERNATURALLY
UNTOUCHABLE, SO CONTINUE
TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE
UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=
BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY
IN UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE
WITH YOUR BRETHREN.*

*THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
IS WITH YOU ALWAYS TO CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN,
STRENGTHEN, CORRECT, PROTECT, KEEP AND SUSTAIN
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS;
ENTERTAIN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
BY INQUIRYING OF THE LORD,
BY PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT
AND
WHATEVER HE TELLS YOU
DO IT QUICKLY AND QUIETLY*

*BELOVED OF THE LORD:
BE FREE MY BELOVED AND
GO IN PEACE AND BE WHOLE
OF THE LORD!
AMEN!*

**GIVEN BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
OF THE LIVING GOD**

TO

ROSE M. CADOT-BROWN

AND I WRITE THEM DOWN

WITH THE SUPPORT OF MY HUSBAND

STANFORD BROWN

AS A PROVIDER FOR HIS FAMILY

AND WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF OUR

CHILDREN ANDREW, AND BRIAN, AND ALEXANDER

UNDER THE TEACHINGS ANOINTING OF

ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS

OUR FATHER GOD HAS SENT TO

THE FIELD OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY

**AND THESE BOOKS OF MY TESTIMONY AND VISIONS ARE
BEING SPREAD THROUGH AND IN EVERY **TRIBE AND TONGUE,**
PEOPLE AND NATION BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT TO
AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD**

OF FAITH, EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST AND HELP **SOMEBODY**
OUT OF darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS
LIGHT OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR!